

THE ARROW

OF

PI BETA PHI

NINTH ANNUAL INFORMATION NUMBER
CONTAINING CONVENTION MINUTES

(SECRET)

1921



*Subscribers are requested
to keep this issue under
lock and key or destroy as
soon as read. See page 13.*

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

- January 1. Alumnae club secretaries send to Cataloguer list of members of club with their addresses.
- January 15. Chapter Vice-presidents send Cataloguer list of chapter alumnae members with latest addresses. Corresponding secretaries notify your examiner of the number of active members there will be in your chapter at time of examination.
- January 20. Chapter letter and all material for the March Arrow requested in *The Bulletin* issued the first week in January is due on this date. It should be prepared and mailed on or before January 15, according to the distance the chapter is located from the Editor.
- January 15. Alumnae club secretaries mail alumnae personals to Alumnae Editor.
- February 1. Corresponding secretaries are to send chapter membership list to your examiner according to instructions in January *Bulletin*. Chairman of chapter committee on scholarship should send to member of standing committee to whom her chapter is assigned report covering work of her committee and scholarship conditions in her chapter.
- February 1 to first week-end in March. Fraternity examination.
- March 1. Chapter corresponding secretary should send complete lists of active members for the second semester to the Grand Treasurer, Grand Secretary, Province President, and Alumnae Editor; lists of chapter officers for the second semester to all members of the Grand Council and to the Province President, and names and addresses of those leaving college to the Cataloguer.
- *March 5.
- March 15. Chapter Treasurer should send semi-annual dues to the Grand Treasurer.
- April 15. Alumnae club secretaries mail alumnae personals to Alumnae Editor.
- April 15. Chapter letter. All material for the June Arrow requested in *The Bulletin* issued April 1 is due on this date. It should be prepared and mailed on or before April 10.
- April 28. Founders' Day. Alumnae unite with nearest active chapter in celebration of the event.
- April 30. Alumnae clubs elect officers.
- May 1. Beginning of alumnae fiscal year.
- May 1. Chapter corresponding secretaries should send annual report to all members of the Grand Council and to Province President.
- May 1. Chapter corresponding secretaries should send to the Fraternity Cataloguer a revised list of girls graduating or permanently leaving college in June together with their permanent home addresses.
- *May 25.
- June 1. Chapter corresponding secretaries should send lists of officers for the fall semester to all members of the Grand Council and to the Province President, and should be sure that all initiates for the year have been reported to the Grand Secretary. Chapter corresponding secretary send to Cataloguer copy of chapter membership list with addresses (if published by the chapter).
- June 1. Chapter Panhellenic representative should send to fraternity representative in National Panhellenic Congress detailed report on Panhellenic conditions in her college. Chairman of chapter committee on scholarship should send her home address and final report of the work of her committee to her province scholarship supervisor.
- June 15. Chairman of chapter committee on scholarship should make sure that the second semester report duly recorded on the official blanks has reached her province scholarship supervisor. Chairmen should also send names, photographs, and brief typewritten biographies of all honor graduates to Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Silver Spring, Md.
- June 20. Annual Reports of National Officers, Province Presidents, Province Vice-presidents, and Chairmen of Standing Committees should be sent to Grand Secretary for use at summer meeting of the Grand Council. All reports should be typewritten.
- July 1. Annual meeting of the Grand Council. Exact date to be announced.
- *September 10.
- September 15. Chapter officers should meet and prepare for the new college year. (The exact date of this meeting must be determined in each chapter by the date of the opening of college.)
- September 25. Chapter corresponding secretaries should send complete lists of active members to the Grand Treasurer, Grand Secretary, Province President, and Alumnae Editor; also send Fraternity Cataloguer lists of names and addresses of girls active in June but not in September, giving last address at which Arrow was received.
- October 1. Chairman of chapter committee on scholarship should send to her province scholarship supervisor and also to the chairman of the standing committee, Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Silver Spring, Md., the names and addresses, home and college, of the members of the chapter scholarship committee for the college year.
- October 10. Chapter corresponding secretaries send in to Grand President, Grand Vice-president and Province President names of Alumnae Advisory Committee.
- October 15. Alumnae club secretaries mail alumnae personals to Alumnae Editor.
- October 15. Chapter letter and all material requested for the December Arrow in *The Bulletin* issued the first week in October should be mailed. All material is due October 20.
- November 15. Annual dues of alumnae should be sent to the Province Vice-presidents.
- November 15. Chapter Panhellenic representative should make to fraternity representative report on Panhellenic conditions in her college.
- *December 10.

* All notices intended for the next issue of *The Phi Beta Phi Bulletin* should be in the hands of the Editor on this date.

THE ARROW

Official Publication of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity

AGNES WRIGHT SPRING, *Editor*

VOLUME XXXVIII

OCTOBER, 1921

NUMBER 1

Table of Contents

LOVING CUP SONG	12
A WORD OF WARNING	13
MINUTES OF TWENTY-FIFTH BIENNIAL CONVENTION	14
MINUTES OF THE SESSIONS OF THE ALUMNÆ DEPARTMENT	28
REPORTS OF OFFICERS	31
REPORTS OF COMMITTEES	80
REPORTS OF CHAPTER DELEGATES	94
REPORT OF THE MEETINGS OF GRAND COUNCIL	146
CONVENTION ROUND TABLE	147
EDITORIALS	149
ANNOUNCEMENTS	151
STANDING INSTRUCTIONS TO CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES	154
ANNUAL REPORT OF SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE	157
CONSOLIDATED ANNUAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATIONS	165
ALUMNÆ CLUBS CHART	168
ALUMNÆ PERSONALS	173
ADVERTISEMENTS	185

THE ARROW is published four times a year, in October, December, March and June at 450 to 454 Ahnaip Street, Menasha, Wis., by George Banta, official printer and publisher to the fraternity. Subscription price \$1.00 per year; 25 cents for single copies; \$10.00 life subscription.

All manuscripts should be addressed to the Editor, Agnes Wright Spring (Mrs. Archer T.), Box 324, Laramie, Wyoming.

Chapter Letters should be sent to Mabel Scott Brown (Mrs. R. D.), 1354 Singer Place, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Alumnæ Personals, Alumnæ Club Reports, and In Memoriam notices should be sent direct to Nina Harris Allen (Mrs. F. J.), 678 Park Blvd., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Material intended for publication must reach the Editor five weeks before date of publication.

Entered as second-class matter October 20, 1909, at the postoffice at Menasha, Wis., under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized July 15, 1918.

FRATERNITY DIRECTORY

FOUNDERS OF THE FRATERNITY

Maggie Campbell.....Thyne Institute, Chase City, Va.
Libbie Brook-Gaddis.....Avon, Fulton Co., Ill.
Ada Bruen-Grier.....5128 Wayne Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Clara Brownlee-Hutchinson.....318 1st Ave., Monmouth, Ill.
Emma Brownlee-Kilgore.....201 W. Broadway, Monmouth, Ill.
Fannie Whitenack-Libby.....Cor. Sunset and Minn., Yakima, Wash.
Rosa Moore.....27 East 22nd St., New York, N. Y. c/o Fowler & Wells.
Jennie Nicol, M. D. (deceased).
Inez Smith-Soule.....3723 N. 34th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Jennie Horne-Turnbull.....2229 North 53rd St., Wynnefield, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fannie Thompson (deceased).
Nancy Black-Wallace (deceased).

GRAND COUNCIL

GRAND PRESIDENT—Amy B. Onken, Chapin, Ill.
GRAND VICE-PRESIDENT—Anna Robinson Nickerson (Mrs. David D.), 74 Rockland Ave., Malden, 48, Mass.
GRAND SECRETARY—Lulu H. Clark, 1038 Salem Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
GRAND TREASURER—Anne Stuart, 1906 D Street, Lincoln, Neb.
ARROW EDITOR—Agnes Wright Spring (Mrs. Archer T.), Box 324, Laramie, Wyo.

PRESIDENT EMERITUS

MAY L. KELLER, Westhampton College, Richmond, Va.

SETTLEMENT SCHOOL BOARD

Acting Chairman—Sarah Pomeroy-Rugg (Mrs. F. A.), 201 Davis Ave., Brookline, Mass., Melinda Stuart, 721 Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb., Treasurer, Mrs. E. B. Osborne, 4 Stone Bridge Road, Montclair, N. J.; Frances Carpenter Curtis (Mrs. A. R.), 4118 Perkins Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

HEAD RESIDENT SETTLEMENT SCHOOL

Evelyn Bishop, Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, Gatlinburg, Tenn.

HISTORIAN

Sarah Eikenberry Sigler (Mrs. F. C.), 703 West Ashland Ave., Indianola, Iowa.

CATALOGUER

Lillian Freund, 1656 W. Garfield Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

MAILING CLERK

Florence Clum Temple (Mrs. C. E.), 1023 Woods Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

ALUMNÆ EDITOR

Nina Harris Allen (Mrs F. J.), 678 Park Blvd., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

CHAPTER LETTER EDITOR—Mabel Scott Brown (Mrs. R. D.), 1354 Singer Place, Wilkensburg, Penn.

PI BETA PHI REPRESENTATIVE IN NATIONAL PANHELLENIC CONGRESS—May Lansfield Keller, Westhampton College, Richmond, Va.

CHAIRMAN OF NATIONAL PANHELLENIC CONGRESS—Mrs. Ethel Haywood Weston, Temis Kaming, P. Q., Canada.

PI BETA PHI MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTION AGENCY—Blanche G. Reisinger, 235 E. Lafayette St., Baltimore, Md.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

ALPHA PROVINCE

PRESIDENT—Jessie Starr McCormick (Mrs. R. N.), 29 Linden St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

ONTARIO ALPHA—University of Toronto, Erminie Carson, 273 High Park Ave., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

MAINE ALPHA—University of Maine, Una Greenlaw, Mt. Vernon House, Orono, Maine.

VERMONT ALPHA—Middlebury College, Norma Foster, Hillcrest College, Middlebury, Vt.

VERMONT BETA—University of Vermont, Muriel Crewe, 368 College St., Burlington, Vt.

MASSACHUSETTS ALPHA—Boston University, Elizabeth J. Hemeon, 9 Standish St., Dorchester, Mass.

NEW YORK ALPHA—Syracuse University, Ruth T. Barker, 215 Euclid Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

NEW YORK GAMMA—St. Lawrence University, Dorothy Bullen, Pi Beta Phi House, Canton, N. Y.

NEW YORK DELTA—Cornell University, Mary H. Smith, Sage College, Ithaca, N. Y.

BETA PROVINCE

PRESIDENT—Dorothy Woodward, 315 Locust St., Clearfield, Pa.

PENNSYLVANIA ALPHA—Swarthmore College, Frances Carter, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

PENNSYLVANIA BETA—Bucknell University, Dorothy Sholl, Woman's College, Lewisburg, Pa.

PENNSYLVANIA GAMMA—Dickinson College, Helen E. Scott, Metzger Hall, Carlisle, Pa.

PENNSYLVANIA DELTA—University of Pittsburgh, Kathryn Stephens, 5801 Wellesley Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

OHIO ALPHA—Ohio University, Lillian Franke, Lindley Hall, Athens, Ohio.

OHIO BETA—Ohio State University, Virginia Kaufman, 1758 Franklin Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

WEST VIRGINIA ALPHA—University of West Virginia, Bessie Beatty, Pi Beta Phi House, 52 University Driveway, Morgantown, W. Va.

GAMMA PROVINCE

PRESIDENT—Pauline Turnbull, Westhampton College, Richmond, Va.

MARYLAND ALPHA—Goucher College, Ruth Per Lee Hopper, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

COLUMBIA ALPHA—George Washington University, Marjorie Gerry, 2022 G Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

VIRGINIA ALPHA—Randolph-Macon College, Elizabeth Chesterman, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.

- VIRGINIA BETA—Hollins College, Elizabeth Pennock, Hollins College, Hollins, Va.
FLORIDA ALPHA—John B. Stetson University, Virginia Bow, DeLand, Fla.

DELTA PROVINCE

- PRESIDENT—Edith Rhodes Spiegel, 2201 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.
MICHIGAN ALPHA—Hillsdale College, Helen Collins, Pi Beta Phi House, Hillsdale, Mich.
MICHIGAN BETA—University of Michigan, Madalyne Kirkpatrick, 836 Tappan Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.
INDIANA ALPHA—Franklin College, Reida Holstein, Franklin, Indiana, R. F. D.
INDIANA BETA—University of Indiana, Margaret C. Ball, Pi Beta Phi House, Bloomington, Ind.
INDIANA GAMMA—Butler College, Katherine Harris, 1236 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
INDIANA DELTA—Purdue University, Irene Lentz, 217 Waldron St., W. Lafayette, Ind.

EPSILON PROVINCE

- PRESIDENT—Olive Keller Lawrence (Mrs. Phil. J.), 3120 Humboldt Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
MINNESOTA ALPHA—University of Minnesota, Josephine C. Kenkel, 3837 Fifth Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
WISCONSIN ALPHA—University of Wisconsin, Jessie Morton, 233 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.
WISCONSIN BETA—Beloit College, Dorothy Fisher, Emerson Hall, Beloit, Wis.
ILLINOIS BETA—Lombard College, Fern Fennessy, Lombard Hall, Galesburg, Ill.
ILLINOIS DELTA—Knox College, Aileen Kelly, Whiting Hall, Galesburg, Ill.
ILLINOIS EPSILON—Northwestern University, Adella Mitchell, 397 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.
ILLINOIS ZETA—University of Illinois, Marcella Graham, 1005 South Wright St., Champaign, Ill.
ILLINOIS ETA—James Millikin University, Esther Reaich, 1024 W. Main St., Decatur, Ill.

ZETA PROVINCE

- PRESIDENT—Olive Hawkins, 102 S. 19th St., St. Joseph, Mo.
IOWA ALPHA—Iowa Wesleyan University, Edith Davidson, Hershey Hall, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
IOWA BETA—Simpson College, Christine A. Greer, 412 W. Iowa Ave., Indianola, Iowa.
IOWA GAMMA—Iowa State College, Beth Wood, 129 Ash Ave., Ames, Iowa.
IOWA ZETA—Iowa State University, Geraldine E. Mars, 19 East Market St., Iowa City, Iowa.
MISSOURI ALPHA—University of Missouri, Lillie Harrison, 500 Rollins St., Columbia, Mo.
MISSOURI BETA—Washington University, Ethel Hope, 5711 Chamberlain Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
MISSOURI GAMMA—Drury College, Louise Pate, 1094 Meadowmere Lane, Springfield, Mo.

ETA PROVINCE

- PRESIDENT—Hazel Carson Brooks (Mrs. Willard), 901 N. Lawrence St., Wichita, Kan.
NEBRASKA BETA—University of Nebraska, Merle Malchow, 633 North 26th St., Lincoln, Neb.
KANSAS ALPHA—University of Kansas, Sarah Jane Jones, 1246 Mississippi Ave., Lawrence, Kan.
KANSAS BETA—Kansas State Agricultural College, Julia Johnson, 1409 Fairchild Ave., Manhattan, Kan.
WYOMING ALPHA—University of Wyoming, Isla V. Davies, Pi Beta Phi House, 717 Grand Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

COLORADO ALPHA—University of Colorado, Eleanor M. Noonan, 1233 Broadway, Boulder, Colo.

COLORADO BETA—University of Denver, Ruth Powell, 1648 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

THETA PROVINCE

PRESIDENT—Ellen-Clare Gillespie Kribs (Mrs. C. L., Jr.), 4005 Gillon Ave., Dallas, Texas.

OKLAHOMA ALPHA—University of Oklahoma, Edna Ashley, Pi Beta Phi House, Norman, Okla.

OKLAHOMA BETA—Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Cressie Atkinson, 516 Elm St., Stillwater, Okla.

ARKANSAS ALPHA—University of Arkansas, Irene Barrett, Pi Beta Phi House, Fayetteville, Ark.

TEXAS ALPHA—University of Texas, Jean Guthrie, 2009 Whitis Ave., Austin, Texas.

TEXAS BETA—Southern Methodist University, Ella Kathryn Pierce, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

LOUISIANA ALPHA—Newcomb College, Dorothy Felker, Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.

IOTA PROVINCE

PRESIDENT—Grace Hancher Beck (Mrs. Burton), Campbell Hotel, 23rd and Hoyt Sts., Portland, Ore.

WASHINGTON ALPHA—University of Washington, Norah Aldwell, 4548 University Boulevard, Seattle, Wash.

WASHINGTON BETA—Washington State College, Bessie Fritts, 704 Campus Ave., Pullman, Wash.

OREGON ALPHA—University of Oregon, Audrey Roberts, 1410 Alder St., Eugene, Ore.

OREGON BETA—Oregon State College, Ethel Frazier, 28 Park Terrace, Corvallis, Ore.

KAPPA PROVINCE

PRESIDENT—Josephine Welch, 14 Palm Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

*CALIFORNIA ALPHA—Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Mildred Conard, Box 1332, Stanford University, Cal.

CALIFORNIA BETA—University of California, Helen Gray, 2709 Channing Way, Berkeley, Cal.

CALIFORNIA GAMMA—University of Southern California, Virginia Graunes, 1634 West Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

ARIZONA ALPHA—University of Arizona, Elizabeth March, N. 3rd St., Tucson, Ariz.

NEVADA ALPHA—University of Nevada, Marjorie Stauffer, Manzanita Hall, Reno, Nev.

* University located in Palo Alto, Cal.

STANDING COMMITTEES

- COMMITTEE ON EXTENSION**—Vivian Brengle Krause (Mrs. H. P.), Fullerton, Neb.; Ruth Barrett Smith (Mrs. Warren), Alpine, Wash.; Frances Evans, P. O. Box 675, San Antonio, Tex.; Mildred Cathers, 43 W. 33rd St., Bayonne, N. J.
- COMMITTEE ON SCHOLARSHIP**—Flora Hull Mitchell (Mrs. C. W.), Silver Spring, Md.; A Bessie Blanchard, 360 Arlington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; B Grace Thurness Winchester (Mrs. F. H.), 107 W. High St., London, Ohio; F Dorothy Smallwood Geare (Mrs. R. W.), 2400 16th St., Washington, D. C.; Δ Ruth Mallory Carpenter (Mrs. M. C.), 323 Tuxedo Ave., Detroit, Mich.; E Verna M. Smith, 3323 Columbus Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; Z Lillian Boyd Glynn (Mrs. R. R.), 993 Benton Ave., Springfield, Mo.; H Helen Moore, 528 E. Sherman Ave., Hutchinson, Kan.; Θ Hal Fraley Nelson (Mrs. Gaylord), Ardmore, Okla.; I Edna Prescott Datson (Mrs. E. P.), University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.; K Mary Gordon Holway (Mrs. R. S.), 2577 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Cal.
- COMMITTEE ON FRATERNITY STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS**—Sophie Parsons Woodman, 561 W. 186th St., New York City; A Marjorie Campbell Bradford (Mrs. E. F.), 526 Ostrom Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.; B Ruth Mackintosh McIntyre (Mrs. G. B.), 29 Villa Beach, Cleveland, Ohio; Γ Martha McGrew, 1757 K St., Washington, D. C.; Δ Ethel R. Curryer, 724 E. 15th St., Indianapolis, Ind.; E Gertrude E. Blazer, 509 Broad St., Beloit, Wis.; Z Helen C. Gorse, 6132 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; H Ursula Tanner, Laramie, Wyoming; Θ Lura Massengale, Southeastern State Normal, Tahlequah, Okla.; I Harriet R. Johnstone, 5203 18th Ave. N. E., Seattle, Wash.; K Mary Reeves Riggins (Mrs. H. E.), 445 South Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
- COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION**—Maryelenore Fraser (Mrs. P. V.), 1304 Cherokee, Apt. 2, Denver, Colo., guide.
- COMMITTEE ON HEALTH PROGRAM**—Dr. Edith Matzke, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.; Dr. Edith Gordon, 467 Spadina Ave., Toronto, Ontario, Can.; Anna Lytle Tannahill (Mrs. G. W.), Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.; May Lansfield Keller, Westhampton College, Richmond, Va.; Sarah Pomeroy Rugg (Mrs. F. A.), 201 Davis Ave., Brookline, 46, Mass.
- COMMITTEE ON FELLOWSHIP FUND**—Marie Gates Schmid (Mrs. Julian), 1637 E. Main St., Tulsa, Okla.; A Dorothy Cleaveland, 11 University Ave., Canton, N. Y.; B Helen Witmer, 236 Charlotte St., Lancaster, Pa.; Γ (Write chairman); Δ Emily Helming, 2152 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.; E Edna Brown, 909 4th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.; Z Frances Mitchell, West Broadway, Columbia, Mo.; H (Write chairman); Θ Eleanor Forwood Cooke (Mrs. J. E.), 117 Woodrow St., Little Rock, Ark.; I Alice Lodge Peddyord (Mrs. R. H.), Wenatchee, Wash.; K Merle Kissick Swain (Mrs. Frank), 510 Olive Drive, Whittier, Cal.
- COMMITTEE ON UNDERGRADUATE LOAN FUND**—Jennie Rowell Bradlee (Mrs. Thomas), 64 North Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.; Mildred Babcock (Mrs. H. L.), Dedham, Mass.; Ruth Curtiss, 60 W. 10th St., New York City; Anne Stuart, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.
- COMMITTEE ON SURVEY AND STANDARDIZATION**—Hazel M. Harwood, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa; Ethelwyn Miller, 93 North Walnut St., Franklin, Ind.; Helen Mary Wattles, Sunny Crest, Troy, Mich.; Nellie B. Wallbank, 413 N. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- COMMITTEE ON ARROW FILE**—Delia Conger, 5756 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ALUMNÆ DEPARTMENT DIRECTORY

SECRETARY FOR THE ALUMNÆ AND GRAND VICE-PRESIDENT—Anna Robinson Nickerson (Mrs. D. D.), 74 Rockland Ave., Malden, Mass.
ALUMNÆ EDITOR—Nina Harris Allen (Mrs. Ford J.), 678 Park Blvd., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

ALPHA PROVINCE

VICE-PRESIDENT—Edith Valet Cook, 13 University Place, New Haven, Conn.
BOSTON, MASS.—Abbie P. MacKinnon, 128 W. Brookline St.
BUFFALO, N. Y.—Ella M. Donnocker, 333 15th St.
BURLINGTON, VT.—Laura Parker, R. F. D. No. 2.
CONNECTICUT—Edith M. Larson, 191 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.
NEW YORK, N. Y.—Ethel Bower Shidle (Mrs. Norman), 880 W. 180th St.
NORTHERN NEW YORK—Dorothy Cleaveland, Canton, N. Y.
ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Alice Street, 520 Union Trust Bldg.
SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Theresa Elmer, 2004 E. Genesee St.
TORONTO, CANADA—Minnie Wright Loughheed (Mrs. G. W.), 728 Dovercourt Rd.
WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS ALUMNÆ—Lena Dunning Kirby (Mrs. Wilbur), 18 S. Park Pl., Longmeadow, Mass.

BETA PROVINCE

VICE-PRESIDENT—Marion Baker, 18 Rigby Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.
AKRON, OHIO—Margaret Honeywell Miller (Mrs. C. D.), 415 Reed Ave.
ATHENS, OHIO—Helen Reynolds, 24 S. College St.
CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA—Jennie Davis Phillips (Mrs. Llewellyn), Lewisburg, Pa.
CLEVELAND, OHIO—Ruth Mackintosh McIntyre (Mrs. G. B.), 29 Villa Beach.
COLUMBUS, OHIO—Sophie Hargis Barker (Mrs. J. F.), 1961 Concord Rd., Upper Arlington.
LANCASTER, PA.—Louise Hervey Stevenson (Mrs. Kenyon), 934 Virginia Ave.
MIAMI VALLEY—Elizabeth Schwartz, 223 Central Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA—Ella Garvin Baldwin (Mrs. W. S.), Clark's Summit, Pa.
OHIO GAMMA ALUMNÆ—Ellen F. Boyer, 47 Linwood Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Kathryn Magaw, 422 Church Lane, Germantown, Pa.
PITTSBURGH, PA.—Henrietta Stuart, 6536 Wilkins Ave.
TOLEDO, OHIO—Clare Humphrey, 2053 Franklin Ave.

GAMMA AND DELTA PROVINCES

VICE-PRESIDENT—Emily Margaret White, 1417 Belmont St., Washington, D. C.
BALTIMORE, MD.—Emma Drury, 2919 St. Paul St.
RICHMOND, VA.—Spray M. Connelly (Mrs. J. A.), 2615 Hanover Ave.
WASHINGTON, D. C.—Ruth Denham, The Manor House.
ANN ARBOR, MICH.—Jean Royce Groves (Mrs. H. E.), 110 12th St.
BLOOMINGTON, IND.—Frances Whitley Harris (Mrs. C. E.), 213 S. College Ave.
DETROIT, MICH.—Ullena Ingersoll Beal (Mrs. Geo.), 4003 Montgomery Ave.
FRANKLIN, IND.—Hazel Alexander Murray (Mrs. Paul), 99 Martin Pl.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Gertrude Hecker Winders (Mrs. Garrison), 5345 E. Washington St.
LAFAYETTE, IND.—Conradina Lommel, 149 Littleton St., W. Lafayette, Ind.

EPSILON PROVINCE

- VICE-PRESIDENT—Lelah-Bell Davis, 864 W. William St., Decatur, Ill.
BELOIT, WIS.—Maude Hinckley, 841 Vine St.
CARTHAGE, ILL.—Ellen Carey Mack (Mrs. D. E.), 449 S. Madison St.
CENTRAL, ILL.—Nellie Besore Sears (Mrs. W. E.), 508 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.
CHICAGO, ILL.—Dorothy Sass, 1317 52nd St.
DECATUR, ILL.—Mary Bell Price, 690 S. Sigel St.
FOX RIVER VALLEY ALUMNÆ—Reba McCredie, 139 Galena Blvd., Aurora, Ill.
GALESBURG, ILL.—Katherine Harrington, 343 N. Prairie St.
MADISON, WIS.—Gladys McGowan, 2006 Madison St.
MINNEAPOLIS AND ST. PAUL ALUMNÆ—Ethel M. Harwood, 2644 Aldrich Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
PEORIA, ILL.—Margaret Hunter Triebel (Mrs. Carl O.), 208 S. Bourland Ave.
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.—Mabel Cowdin MacNamara (Mrs. H. P.), 216 E. Cook St.

ZETA PROVINCE

- VICE-PRESIDENT—Helen McCargo, 5413 Bartmer Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
AMES, IOWA—Emma Pattengill (Mrs. E. A.), 504 Ash Ave.
BURLINGTON, IOWA—Jessie M. Thomas, 109 S. Woodlawn Ave.
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA—Emma H. Forsythe, 857 A Ave., E.
DES MOINES, IOWA—Grace Gabriel, 1701 Pennsylvania Ave.
INDIANOLA, IOWA—Vera Ingram Mott (Mrs. Frank L.), 503 N. I St.
IOWA CITY, IOWA—Minnie Zell Shumaker (Mrs. L. S.)
KANSAS CITY, MO.—Lucile Cravens, 3213 St. John Ave.
MT. PLEASANT, IOWA—Maude C. Campbell (Mrs. Ralph), E. Washington St.
ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Laura Henderson, 2731 Mitchell Ave.
ST. LOUIS, MO.—Margaret E. Jackes, 10 Thornby Pl.
STOIX CITY, IOWA—Marie Keefer, 1409 Douglas St.
SPRINGFIELD, MO.—Eleanor Humphreys, 947 S. Jefferson St.

ETA PROVINCE

- VICE-PRESIDENT—Sarella Herrick Brewer (Mrs. Bruce B.), 3815 Central St., Kansas City, Mo.
BOULDER, COLO.—Hope Cleveland, 655 12th St.
CASPER, WYO.—Margaret Longshore, 242 S. Park St.
DENVER, COLO.—Lorena Accola Fitzell (Mrs. G. R.), 1359 Race St.
LAWRENCE, KAN.—Geneva Hunter, 1309 Ohio St.
LINCOLN, NEB.—Margaret Stanton Kirshman (Mrs. J. E.), 132 Floral Court.
MANHATTAN, KAN.—Helen Rannells.
OMAHA AND COUNCIL BLUFFS ALUMNÆ—Mary Simon Johnson (Mrs. Aldis A.), 3707 Lincoln Blvd., Omaha, Neb.
PUEBLO, COLO.—Edna Hills Taylor (Mrs. F. L.), 217 Broadway.
TOPEKA, KAN.—Jessie Kirkpatrick Porter (Mrs. Silas), Coughton Apt.
WYOMING—Bertha M. White, 717 Grand Ave., Laramie, Wyo.

THETA PROVINCE

- VICE-PRESIDENT—Kathleen Little, 1000 West Ave., Austin, Tex.
ARDMORE, OKLA.—Elise Potterf Chapman (Mrs. Fred A.), 119 G St., S. W.
AUSTIN, TEXAS—Mary Hilliard Bickler (Mrs. Max H.), 901 W. 16th St.
DALLAS, TEXAS—Mary Pierce, 3720 Beverly Drive.
FAYETTEVILLE AND FT. SMITH ALUMNÆ—Thyra Cordell, Ft. Smith, Ark.
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—May Scroggins, 2200 Gaines St.
NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Regina W. Logan (Mrs. R. B.), 1220 Henry Clay Ave.
NORMAN, OKLA.—Dorothy Bell, 4205 University Blvd.
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.—Helene P. Ledbetter, 327 E. Park Pl.
TULSA, OKLA.—Wynne Ledbetter Pulley (Mrs. C. H.), Hotel Tulsa.

IOTA AND KAPPA PROVINCES

VICE-PRESIDENT—Blanch Charlton Curtis (Mrs. Perce C.), 1331 N. Maryland Ave., North Glendale, Cal.

EASTERN MONTANA—Miriam Reed Bingham (Mrs. Glen A.), Billings, Mont.

EUGENE, OREGON—Narcissa J. Washburne (Mrs. Carl G.), 2154 Fairmount Blvd.

PORTLAND, ORE.—Mamie McCombs Pownall (Mrs. H. C.), 334 E. 40th St., N.

PUGET SOUND ALUMNÆ—Dorothea Presley, 2603 Boylston St. N., Seattle, Wash.

SPOKANE, WASH.—Evelyn Pickrell, 938 Nora Ave.

TACOMA, WASH.—Ruth E. Sturley, 726 7th St., Puyallup, Wash.

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA—Ruth Clark White (Mrs. C. E.), Mandana Blvd. and Paloma, Oakland, Cal.

LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Moselle Taylor, 1220 5th Ave.

NEVADA—Josephine Legate, 124 Elm St., Reno, Nev.

TUCSON, ARIZ.—Grace Parker McPherson (Mrs. O. S.), 715 Park Ave.

ATTENTION!

The Mailing Clerk has full charge of the mailing list of **THE ARROW**. All inquiries in regard to non-receipt of the magazine or new subscriptions should be addressed directly to her.—*Editor*.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS

When making a change of address please fill out this slip on the typewriter or in printing, detach and mail to the Mailing Clerk, Florence Clum Temple (Mrs. C. E.), 1023 Woods Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Date _____ Chapter _____ Class numeral _____

Former address.

Name _____

Street _____

City and State _____

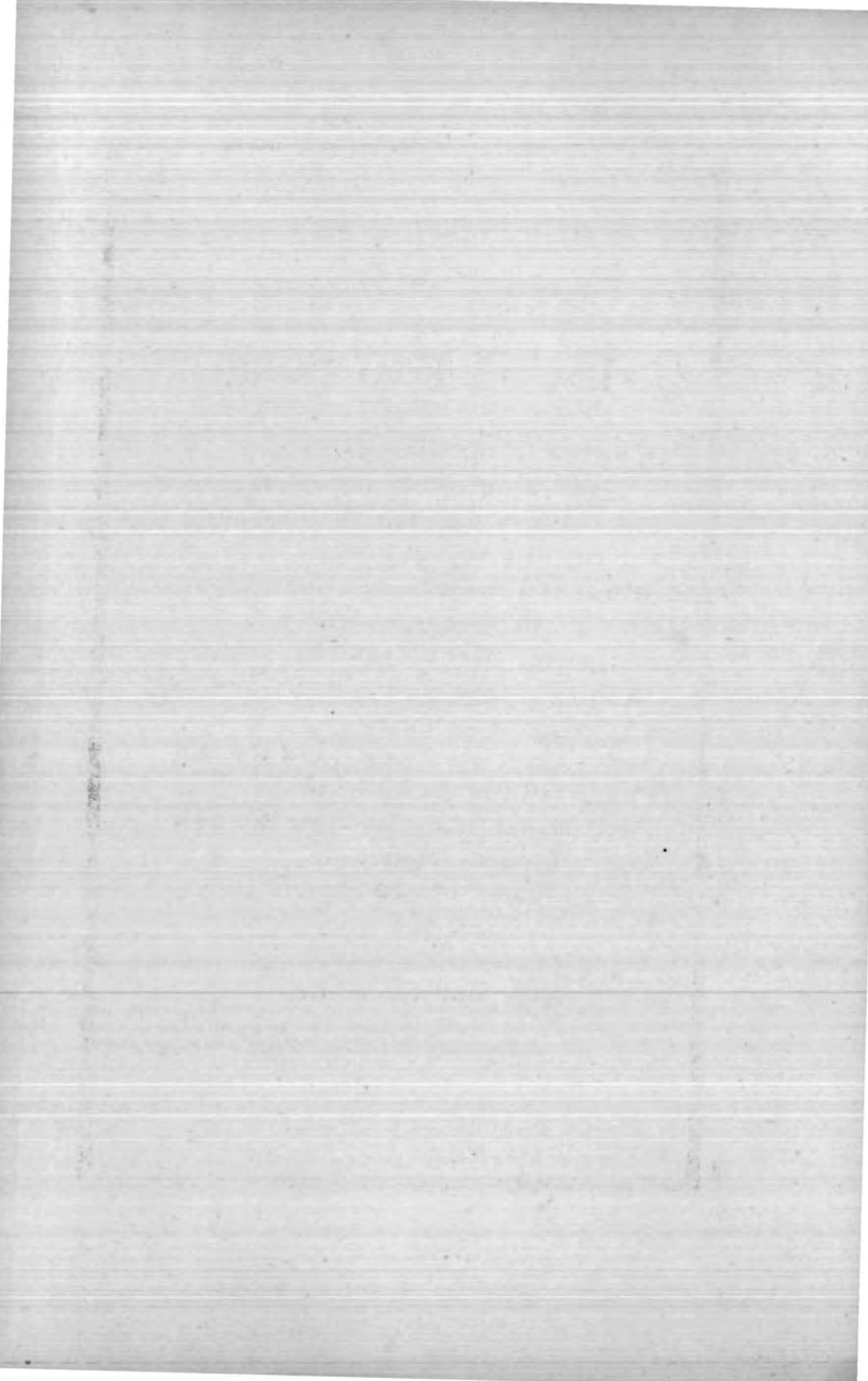
New address. (Please indicate for the benefit of the mailing clerk whether **PERMANENT** or **TEMPORARY**.)

Name _____

Street _____

City and State _____

Will brides please add to the above for announcement in **THE ARROW**: date of wedding, husband's name, Alma Mater, class, and business.





Loving Cup Song*

O, Sisters in the wine and blue,
Sing soft, sing sweet, sing clear,
The while we pass our Pi Phi cup,
The cup of love and cheer.
Drink deep the joys of college days,
Embrace the bonds so true,
And pledge eternal loyalty
To the wine and silver blue.

And, sisters, while you quaff the cup
Pledge faith to dear Pi Phi
That she may claim you for her own
And bind you with her tie.
And as you join in loving song
United, staunch and true,
Repledge eternal loyalty
To the wine and silver blue.

BY LORAINÉ LENZ CARROLL,
Colorado A, '18.

* It was urged at convention that Colorado Alpha publish the music to the Loving Cup Song.

THE ARROW

VOLUME XXXVIII

OCTOBER, 1921

NUMBER 1

A WORD OF WARNING

The contents of this number are of an intimate nature and should be regarded in the nature of family secrets. In order to secure privacy, all subscribers who cannot keep this number away from the public are asked to destroy it as soon as read but provision should be made to keep several copies in a safe place for reference when needed in each active chapter and alumnae club. This is *necessary because at least five questions in the next fraternity examination will be based upon the information given in this number.* For this reason several copies should be kept in the archives of each chapter but they should never be read outside of the chapter-room and should not be allowed in public rooms of any kind, either in dormitory or chapter-house. Every word printed in this number is of interest to every Pi Beta Phi and all are urged to read carefully but the *attention of corresponding secretaries and other officers is called especially to the announcements and instructions found on pages 151-156.*

**PI BETA PHI FRATERNITY
MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH BIEN-
NIAL CONVENTION OF PI BETA PHI,
HELD IN CHARLEVOIX, MICHIGAN,
JULY 1 TO JULY 6, 1921**

First Session, Friday, July 1, 10 A. M.

The Twenty-fifth Biennial Convention of $\Pi B \Phi$ was formally opened by the Grand President, Anna Lytle Tannahill, at The Inn, Charlevoix, Mich., on the morning of July 1, 1921. The reading of the Ritual and the singing of the Anthem were followed by the presentation to Convention of the four Founders, Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, Fannie Whitenack Libby, and Inez Smith Soule, and of the past and present national officers in attendance.

The Committee on Credentials received the credentials of chapter representatives, and all delegates presenting such credentials were automatically seated as members of convention. Upon motion of the Grand Vice-president, those delegates whose official credentials were not presented were accredited. The resulting personnel of Convention was as follows:

Grand President—Anna Lytle Tannahill.
 Grand Vice-president—Anna Robinson Nickerson.
 Grand Secretary—Amy Burnham Onken.
 Grand Treasurer—Anne Stuart.
 ARROW Editor—Sarah Pomeroy Rugg.
 Chairman of Settlement School Board—Abbie Langmaid.
 Historian—Elizabeth Clark Helmick.
 Cataloguer—Edith Carpenter.
 Convention Guide—Lillian Freund.
 Alumnæ Editor—Nina Harris Allen.
 Alpha Province President—Roberta C. Bowen.
 Beta Province President—Lulu H. Clark.
 Gamma Province President—Pauline Turnbull.
 Delta Province President—Ethelwyn Miller.
 Epsilon Province President—Florence Underhill-Smith.
 Zeta Province President—Sara E. Sigler.
 Eta Province President—Hazel Carson Brooks.
 Theta Province President—Ellen-Clare Gillespie Kribs.
 Iota Province President—Grace Hancher Beck.
 Kappa Province President—Josephine Welch.
 Alpha Province Vice-president—Jennie B. Allyn.
 Gamma Province Vice-president—Violet Potts Duncan.
 Delta Province Vice-president—Helen Mary Wattles.
 Epsilon Province Vice-president—Lelah-Bell Davis

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION 15

- Zeta Province Vice-president—Helen H. McCargo.
Eta Province Vice-president—Sarella Herrick Brewer.
Theta Province Vice-president—Emily Maverick Miller.
Kappa Province Vice-president—Blanche Charlton Curtis.
Ontario A—Mabel C. Wright.
Maine A—Martha D. Chase.
Vermont A—Doris Ashworth.
Vermont B—Marion Killam.
Massachusetts A—Margaret L. Sale.
New York A—Dorothy Manwarren.
New York F—Edith Mileham.
New York Δ—Evelyn Richmond.
Pennsylvania A—Ella H. Falck.
Pennsylvania B—Effie Muir.
Pennsylvania Γ—Elizabeth Bratton.
Pennsylvania Δ—Bertha Prichard.
Ohio A—Frances C. Leonard.
Ohio B—Christine Yerges.
West Virginia A—Helen S. Potter.
Maryland A—Mary Louise Bird.
Columbia A—Elizabeth Earnest.
Virginia A—Mary Mabel Richardson.
Virginia B—Marian S. Howe.
Florida A—Lady Lois Townsend.
Michigan A—Cecile Johnson.
Michigan B—Gertrude Boggs.
Indiana A—Earlyn Houglan.
Indiana B—Esther Schild.
Indiana Γ—Florence Stanley.
Indiana Δ—Martha Trost.
Minnesota A—Josephine C. Kenkel.
Wisconsin A—Dorothy Ware.
Wisconsin B—Mary C. Heald.
Illinois B—Ruth E. Mathews.
Illinois Δ—Alice Barndt.
Illinois E—Esther McDonald.
Illinois Z—Helen G. Gilbert.
Illinois H—Esther Reach.
Iowa A—Kathryn Gilmore.
Iowa B—Harriet Goodsell.
Iowa Γ—Helen Curtiss.
Iowa Z—Grace Gilmore.
Missouri A—Zelle Whitmarsh.
Missouri B—Mildred Petring.
Missouri Γ—Marjorie Murray.
Nebraska B—Eleanor Talbot.

Kansas A—Leona Baumgartner.
 Kansas B—Hortense Caton.
 Wyoming A—Jane T. Beck.
 Colorado A—Muryl Doherty.
 Colorado B—Dorothy G. Engle.
 Oklahoma A—Mary Lou Patteson.
 Oklahoma B—Fanny B. Day.
 Arkansas A—Dorothy Gregson.
 Texas A—Katharine Risher.
 Texas B—Hattie Stokes.
 Louisiana A—Juanita Bass.
 Washington A—Eilene Howell.
 Washington B—Dorothy Cunningham.
 Oregon A—Marvel Skeels.
 Oregon B—Elizabeth Hill.
 California A—Marion A. Clancy.
 California B—Grace Cary Ziegenfuss.
 California Γ—Dorothy Rogers.
 Arizona A—Marjorie Franklin.
 Nevada A—Marie Lamon.

Greetings to convention from Jennie Rowell Bradlee, chairman of the Committee on Undergraduate Loan Fund, and from A X Ω were read, and announcements were made by the Grand President, the Convention Guide, the Editor, the Grand Vice-president, the Alumnae Editor, and Epsilon Province President.

The key-note message of the Grand President was followed by the reading of her report to convention (see page 31). Upon motion of the Grand Treasurer, the report was accepted.

The Cataloguer moved that since the reports of the Grand Vice-president, the Alumnae Editor, and the Chairman of the Settlement School Board pertained to the alumnae department their reading be deferred to the Alumnae Session of convention. Carried.

The report of the Grand Secretary (see page 39) was read and was accepted upon motion of the Alumnae Editor.

The report of the Grand Treasurer (see page 40) was read and was accepted upon motion of Eta Province President.

The report of THE ARROW Editor (see page 43) was read and was accepted upon motion of the Historian.

Adjournment upon motion of the Grand Vice-president.

Second Session, Friday, July 1, 2 P. M.

The second session of convention was opened with the reading of the Ritual. Roll call showed Iowa Z tardy. Announcements were made by Guide and by Gladys Dixon, Athletic Manager.

Mr. Charles B. Eddy, a representative of the Near East Relief, was introduced to convention and presented the cause of that organization.

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION 17

Upon the conclusion of Mr. Eddy's address, THE ARROW Editor moved the adoption of the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, the latest reports from the Near East show continued intense suffering among the people of Armenia and adjacent countries, especially among the children, who are the innocent surviving victims of the terrible massacres and deportations planned and carried out by the Turks, during and since the Great World War, and

WHEREAS, Armenia has given more Christian martyrs to the world than all other nations combined, being the oldest Christian nation, now appealing to the strongest Christian nation, for just a chance to live, and

WHEREAS, Armenia was an ally of the United States during the war, and suffered a greater loss comparatively than any other nation thus engaged, and

WHEREAS, American philanthropy, administered through Near East Relief, chartered by the United States Congress, is all that stands between the remaining little Christian orphans and certain death, and the complete annihilation of this once happy and contented people, and

WHEREAS, this Christian Nation showed supreme courage and fortitude in the face of death, as exemplified by the Christ Himself, whose native soil is today drenched with the blood of His faithful followers,

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that $\Pi B \Phi$ Fraternity, which stands for lofty ideals and the highest principles of life, does hereby endorse the wonderful work of Near East Relief, and pledge to it her moral support and influence, collectively and individually, in its efforts to alleviate the desperate conditions which now exist in Armenia, and,

Be It Further Resolved, that this $\Pi B \Phi$ Fraternity go on record as favoring speedy action by the United States Congress to secure permanent relief and protection for Armenians in the Near East.

The motion was carried. The Alumnæ Editor moved that convention authorize the Grand Council as representatives of $\Pi B \Phi$ to sign the preceding resolutions. Carried.

The Grand President announced the appointment of the following committees:

Committee on the Award of the Loving Cup—Kappa Province President, chairman, Florida A, Vermont B, Oklahoma A, and Illinois H (see page 88).

Committee on Resolutions—Iota Province President, chairman, Ontario A, Kansas A, and Louisiana A.

The report of the Historian (see page 53) was read and was accepted upon motion of Pennsylvania A.

The report of the Cataloguer (see page 51) was read and was accepted upon motion of Columbia A.

The report of the Panhellenic Representative (see page 54) was read and was accepted upon motion of Kansas A.

The report of Alpha Province President (see page 56) was read and was accepted upon motion of Illinois Δ.

The report of Beta Province President (see page 59) was read and was accepted upon motion of Illinois H.

The report of Gamma Province President (see page 61) was read and was accepted upon motion of New York Γ.

The report of Delta Province President (see page 62) was read and was accepted upon motion of Washington B.

Announcements. After the reading of the Ritual, the session was adjourned upon motion of Nebraska B.

Third Session, Saturday, July 2, 9 A. M.

The third session of convention was opened with the reading of the Ritual, followed by miscellaneous announcements. Roll call showed Gamma Province President and Michigan B tardy. Greetings and a photograph from Rosa Moore, Founder, were presented to convention. Condensed minutes of the preceding two sessions of convention were read.

The reports of the present Epsilon Province President and of her predecessor (see page 65) were read and, upon motion of Illinois E, were accepted as a whole.

The report of Zeta Province President (see page 66) was read and was accepted upon motion of Florida A.

The report of Eta Province President (see page 67) was read and was accepted upon motion of Texas A.

The report of Theta Province President (see page 69) was read and was accepted upon motion of Oregon A.

The report of Iota Province President (see page 71) was read and was accepted upon motion of Columbia A.

The report of Kappa Province President (see page 72) was read and was accepted upon motion of Washington A.

The report of the Committee on Extension (see page 80) was read by the Grand Secretary and was accepted upon motion of Kansas A.

Kansas B moved that the report of the Committee on Scholarship (see page 86) be deferred until the time of the Scholarship Symposium. Carried.

The report of the Committee on Fraternity Study and Examination (see page 82) was read by its chairman, and was accepted upon motion of Columbia A.

The report of the Committee on Fellowship Fund (see page 91) was read by Dorothy Cleveland, and was accepted upon motion of Nebraska B.

The report of the Committee on Undergraduate Loan Fund (see page 89) was read by the Grand Secretary, and was accepted upon motion of Louisiana A.

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION 19

The report of the Committee on Standardization and Efficiency (see page 86) was read by its chairman, and was accepted upon motion of Missouri A.

The report of the Committee on ARROW File (see page 88) was read by the Grand Secretary, and after a correction by Louisiana A, was accepted upon motion of Oregon B.

The Grand Vice-president moved that a five minute recess be taken. Carried. Upon the reconvening of the session, greetings were read from Elsa Schlicht Conners, former Beta Province President, and from Marion Baker, Beta Province Vice-president.

The Historian moved that convention be resolved into a committee of the whole for informal discussion of the work and the recommendations of the Committee on Study and Examination. Carried.

Nebraska B moved the resumption of the regular order of business. Carried. Columbia A moved adjournment. Carried. Session was closed with the reading of the Ritual.

Fourth Session, Tuesday, July 5, 9 A. M.

The fourth session of convention was opened with the reading of the Ritual. Roll call showed Kappa Province President, Gamma Province President, Kappa Province Vice-president, Pennsylvania Γ, and Michigan B tardy. Condensed minutes of the previous session were read, followed by announcements. Greetings from Mrs. McElroy, A Φ representative to National Panhellenic Congress, were read.

Dr. Edith Gordon, Ontario A, and Dr. Edith Matzke, New York Δ, presented to convention the outline for the proposed Health Program of the fraternity. Iowa B moved the acceptance by Π Β Φ of the Health Program as outlined. The motion was unanimously carried by a rising vote of convention. Upon motion of New York A, alumnæ delegates and all visitors both active and alumnæ were given the privilege of a vote on this question, and again the motion was unanimously carried by a rising vote.

A Round Table on the methods successfully used by chapters in large universities in solving the problems of social conditions, scholarship, fraternity responsibility, alumnæ coöperation, and Panhellenic relations was led by Iota Province President, assisted by Alpha Province President, New York A, Ontario A, New York Δ, California B, Delta Province President, Michigan B, Indiana B, and Minnesota A. A Round Table on the solution of these problems by chapters in the small or more intimate college was led by Beta Province President, assisted by Zeta Province President, Vermont B, Pennsylvania Δ, Ohio A, Missouri Γ, Pennsylvania Γ, Illinois Δ, Iowa B, Wisconsin B, Florida A, Pennsylvania B, Illinois H, Maine A, Iowa A, Indiana Γ, New York Γ, Michigan A, Pennsylvania A, and Indiana A.

The Grand President announced the appointment of the Committee on the Award for Chapter Exhibit as follows: Miss Plank, chairman, Miss Woodman, Mrs. Marks, Miss Bishop, and Miss Matthews.*

The Cataloguer moved that, during the coming interim of conventions, the work of the Cataloguer and of the Mailing Clerk be divided and that two persons be made responsible for the heavy duties of these offices. Carried.

Nebraska B presented resolutions recommending an annual tax upon each active member of the fraternity for the support of the Settlement School, the money so derived to be divided between the current expense account and the endowment fund of the Settlement School, and moved the adoption of this recommendation. The motion was seconded, but after discussion, was withdrawn for revision.

Wisconsin A moved that the Grand President appoint a committee to draft and to submit to convention a form letter to be used by chapters in the acknowledgment of letters of recommendation. Carried. The Grand President appointed as members of this committee, Wisconsin A, chairman, Illinois Z, Michigan B, and Minnesota A, and asked that the committee report at the sixth session of convention.

Eta Province President moved that it be one of the duties of the Province Vice-presidents to take up with the alumnæ clubs in their respective provinces the recommendation that each club maintain a standing committee to consider, investigate, and recommend to active chapters eligible young women from their city or community. Carried.

Kansas A moved a ten minute recess. Carried. Upon the reconvening of the session, miscellaneous announcements were made.

Adjournment upon motion of Kansas A.

Fifth Session, Tuesday, July 5, 2 P. M.

The fifth session of convention was opened with the reading of the Ritual. Roll call showed Epsilon Province President, Theta Province President, Iota Province President, New York Γ, and Pennsylvania Γ tardy, and Iowa Zeta absent. Upon motion of West Virginia A, the reading of the minutes of the previous session was dispensed with.

With the Grand Secretary in the chair, the Grand President presented to convention the extension problems and policies of the fraternity, and of the Panhellenic world as a whole. The President Emeritus was called to the platform and spoke briefly on extension. The Grand Vice-president moved that, for thirty minutes, convention be resolved into a committee of the whole to consider the general question of extension. Carried. Upon the resumption of the regular order of session, greetings were read from Lida Patterson, Illinois A.

The petition of Φ Γ of Montana State College for a charter of Π Β Φ was presented by Sallie Gillespie, Louisiana A, and Eva Hathorn Lovelace, Michigan B, with Washington B speaking from the floor of convention in support of the group. The Grand President

* The committee reported at the banquet that Kansas A won in exhibit contest.

appointed Gamma Province President, Vermont B, and Washington A tellers for the vote upon the petition of $\Phi \Gamma$.

The petition of $A \Omega$ of Florida State College for Women was presented by Frances Evans, Louisiana A, with the Grand Vice-president, THE ARROW Editor, and Florida A speaking from the floor. The Grand President appointed Theta Province President, Iowa A, and West Virginia A tellers for the vote on the petition of $A \Omega$.

The petition of $\Psi \Omega \Psi$ of the University of North Dakota was presented by Olive Keller Lawrence, with Nebraska B, Minnesota A, and the Chairman of the Settlement School Board speaking from the floor. The tellers for the vote on the granting of the petition of $\Psi \Omega \Psi$ were announced as Delta Province President, Illinois Z, and Oklahoma A.

Greetings from Libbie Brook Gaddis, Founder, and from Norma Council O'Bannon, Illinois H, were read.

Michigan B recommended that charters be granted only at convention. The Alumnae Editor moved that the recommendation be laid on the table. Carried.

The Grand President announced that the reports of the tellers showed that $\Pi B \Phi$ had granted charters to $\Phi \Gamma$ of Montana State College, to $A \Omega$ of Florida State College for Women, and to $\Psi \Omega \Psi$ of the University of North Dakota.

The Grand President announced the appointment of the following Committee on Nominations: Alumnae Editor, chairman, Ontario A, Virginia B, Missouri A, and Oregon A.

Adjournment upon motion of New York A. Session closed with the reading of the Ritual.

Sixth Session, July 6, 9 A. M.

The sixth session of convention was opened with the reading of the Ritual. Roll call showed the Historian tardy. Announcements were made by Dr. Matzke and by the Guide. Condensed minutes of the preceding two sessions were read.

Nebraska B moved the adoption of the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, all Pi Beta Phis are justly proud of their accomplishment in establishing and maintaining our Settlement School at Gatlinburg, Tenn., and believe our success more than justifies the continuing of the school on as large a scale as possible within our means, and

WHEREAS, it seems desirable that we create an endowment fund, the interest upon which will ultimately maintain the institution;

We Therefore Recommend that each chapter make, annually, a voluntary gift to our Settlement School, that these funds be payable to the treasurer of said Settlement School, and that 75% of said voluntary gift shall be placed in the endowment fund to be invested in high grade interest-bearing securities and 25% of said voluntary

gift shall be placed in the general fund of the Settlement School for use in defraying current expenses.

Resolved Further, that the treasurer of said endowment fund shall report to the fraternity each year the condition of said funds and what securities are held by her for the institution and all matters pertaining to the investment and receipts in interest and the use of the same.

Resolved Further, that the interest from the investments in the endowment fund may be used as a part of the general fund for the payment of the current expenses in the operation and maintenance of our Settlement School. The motion was carried.

Wisconsin A, chairman of the committee to draft and to present to convention a form letter for acknowledging recommendations reported as follows:

The form for the letter to acknowledge letters of recommendation shall be:
of Pi Beta Phi appreciates your letter recommending
 (Chapter Name)

(Miss)....., and will extend to her all possible courtesies.

and moved the adoption of the recommendation. Carried.

After a brief recess, Mr. Angell, the representative of the L. G. Balfour Company, addressed convention on the subject of loyalty to a sole official jeweler. The Grand Treasurer, Indiana B, and Mrs. Kilgore spoke informally on various phases of the jewelry question.

Gamma Province President, chairman of a committee appointed by the Grand President to present to convention Pi Beta Phi's regulations regarding insignia, reported as follows:

It would seem as though our badge regulations should be well known and understood by our members by this time. But memories are short and college generations change, so we remind our members again that the badge regulations are:

1. The only badge that an undergraduate member may wear is the gold, standard badge, platinum and white gold badges being forbidden.
2. The badge may be lent, sold, or given only to a member of the fraternity.
3. The coat of arms may be worn only by members of the fraternity.
4. The letters $\Pi B \Phi$ in monogram may be worn only by the parents, patronesses, brothers, sons, husbands and fiancés of members of the fraternity.
5. Pledges may wear, possess, or hold no $\Pi B \Phi$ fraternity jewelry except the pledge pin and may own no $\Pi B \Phi$ novelties.
6. All badges, recognition pins, and coats of arms shall be purchased through the Grand Treasurer from the official jeweler.
7. The fraternity pins of husbands and men relatives may be attached by a chain to the arrow, if desired.

By their initiation vow our members are obliged to obey these regulations, and surely no loyal $\Pi B \Phi$ will need compulsion or discipline and penalty to enforce her compliance with them.

Gamma Province moved the incorporation of these recommendations. The Grand Secretary moved that the recommendations be considered separately rather than as a whole. Carried. After dis-

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION 23

cussion by convention, section 1 was, upon motion of the Grand Vice-president, amended to read:

No member of the fraternity, active at this time or initiated after July 6, 1921, may wear other than the official, standard, gold badge; white gold badges, enamelled wings, and stones in the chains being forbidden. Platinum badges, since they are not "gold arrows," may be worn by no member of the fraternity, active or alumna.

Upon motion of Pennsylvania A, the section as amended was adopted. Section 2 was adopted upon motion of Indiana F; Section 3, upon motion of Indiana F; Section 4, upon motion of Ohio B; Section 5, upon motion of California A; Section 6, upon motion of Louisiana A. Iowa F moved the adoption of Section 7, but the motion was lost. Gamma Province Vice-president moved that Section 7 be amended to read:

The fraternity pins of husbands, fathers, brothers, and sons may, if desired, be attached by a chain to the arrow.

and moved it be adopted. Kansas A moved that the motion be amended by including the words "and fiancés." The amendment was carried. The motion as amended was carried. Vermont B moved the adoption as amended of the recommendations of the Committee on Insignia. Carried.

The Grand Vice-president moved that the chapter holding the Balfour Cup be required to make some resident alumna responsible to the Grand Treasurer for the safety and care of the cup while held by the said chapter and for its careful packing and shipping when the cup is awarded to another chapter (the original box to be used as long as practicable). Carried.

The Grand Treasurer moved that convention give a rising vote of thanks to Mr. Balfour for the beautiful Balfour Cup. Unanimously carried.

Michigan B moved that the motion laid upon the table be taken up. Carried.

Michigan B moved that convention recommend that Sec. IV of Article X of the constitution be amended in such manner that charters may be granted only at convention. The motion was lost.

A Round Table on the problems of the city, commuting chapters was led by Kappa Province President, assisted by Eta Province President, and a Round Table on the problems of the chapter in the woman's college was led by Gamma Province President, assisted by Virginia A, Virginia B, Maryland A, and Louisiana A.

Kappa Province Vice-president moved that the chairmen of the Round Tables be continued as a committee to make a report of the results of their investigations, said report to be published in the October ARROW. Carried. (See page 147).

Mrs. Stewart, Louisiana A, extended to convention an invitation to an informal reception to be held at The Inn at five o'clock.

Illinois E moved that convention be recessed until two o'clock. Carried.

The recessed session convened at two o'clock. Announcements.

Kansas A moved that, during the coming interim of conventions, \$300 be taken annually from the Emergency Fund and be applied to the Loan Fund. Carried.

The Grand Treasurer moved that the deficits of \$710.77 in the Contingent Fund, and \$56.56 in THE ARROW Fund be met from the Emergency Fund. Carried.

The Grand Treasurer moved that \$6,000 be withdrawn from the Badge Fund and be placed in the Convention Fund. Carried.

California F moved that Grand Council rescind its amendment of June 1920, creating three grades of dismissal, and that the fraternity return to the form in the 1919 edition of the Constitution which reads: "There shall be two grades of dismissal, honorable dismissal and expulsion, the causes for which shall be defined by law." Carried.

Beta Province President presented suggestions for a farewell service for $\Pi B \Phi$ seniors, and moved that the Grand President appoint a committee to formulate and to publish such a ceremony. Carried.

Ontario A, in behalf of the Pi Beta Phi who had come to convention by way of Detroit, moved that convention extend to the Detroit Alumnæ Club a vote of thanks for its gracious hospitality. Carried.

Maryland A moved that a rising vote of thanks be given the Lancaster Alumnæ Club and the other Pennsylvania alumnæ clubs for the invitation to hold convention at Eaglesmere in 1926. Carried.

Nebraska B moved that the fraternity purchase from the L. G. Balfour Company and present to the Founders, who do not already own them, reproductions of the I. C. pin. Carried.

The Grand Vice-president moved that, during the coming interim of conventions, the fraternity give annually \$250 to the Settlement School. Carried.

Epsilon Province, through its Province President, extended to the fraternity an invitation to hold its twenty-sixth convention at Estes Park, Colo.

Alpha Province Vice-president moved that a rising vote of thanks be given to the Charlevoix Commercial Club for its automobile ride. Carried.

Washington A moved that a rising vote of thanks be given to Louisiana A for its splendid hospitality. Carried.

THE ARROW Editor moved that the Grand President be empowered to appoint special local deputies to supplement the work of national and province officers in visiting new chapters and those in need of special supervision; these deputies to visit the chapters concerned whenever the Grand President deems it necessary, to serve without salary, and to have their traveling expenses paid by the Grand Treasurer. Carried.

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION 25

Illinois E moved that convention go on record as heartily recommending that convention be held at the end of the constitutional two year interval. Carried.

The four Founders, Mrs. Hutchinson, Mrs. Kilgore, Mrs. Soule, and Mrs. Libby, expressed to convention their appreciation of its hospitality, their enjoyment of convention, and their interest and pride in the fraternity.

The Committee on Nominations, through its chairman, the Alumnae Editor, presented its report, which was accepted upon motion of Iowa B. Illinois E moved that the secretary be instructed to record the unanimous vote of convention for the officers recommended. The carrying of this motion resulted in the election of the following officers:

Grand President—Amy Burnham Onken, Illinois E, Chapin, Ill.

Grand Vice-president—Anna Robinson Nickerson, Massachusetts A, 74 Rockland Ave., Malden, Mass.

Grand Secretary—Lulu Clark, Virginia A, 1038 Salem Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Grand Treasurer—Anne Stuart, Nebraska B, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

ARROW Editor—Agnes Wright Spring, Wyoming A, Box 324, Laramie, Wyo.

Historian—Sarah Eikenberry Sigler, Iowa B, 703 W. Ashland Ave., Indianola, Iowa.

Alpha Province President—Jessie Starr McCormick, Ontario A, Crowes Landing, Ontario, Can.

Beta Province President—Dorothy Woodward, Virginia A, 315 Locust St., Clearfield, Pa.

Gamma Province President—Pauline Turnbull, New York A, Westhampton College, Richmond, Va.

Delta Province President—Edith Rhodes Spiegel, Indiana F, 2201 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Epsilon Province President—Olive Keller Lawrence, Minnesota A, 3120 Humboldt Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Zeta Province President—Olive Hawkins, Missouri A, 522 S. 12th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Eta Province President—Hazel Carson Brooks, Kansas A, 901 N. Lawrence, Wichita, Kan.

Theta Province President—Ellen-Clare Gillespie Kribs, Texas B, 4005 Gillon Ave., Dallas, Tex.

Iota Province President—Grace Hancher Beck, Iowa A, Campbell Hotel, 23rd and Hoyt Sts., Portland, Ore.

Kappa Province President—Josephine Welch, California A, 14 Palm Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

Alpha Province Vice-president—Edith Valet Cook, New York B, 13 University Place, New Haven, Conn.

Beta Province Vice-president—Marian Baker, Pennsylvania A, 18 Righy Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

Gamma and Delta Province Vice-president—Emily Margaret White, Columbia A, 1417 Belmont St., Washington, D. C.

Epsilon Province Vice-president—Lelah-Bell Davis, Illinois H, 864 W. William St., Decatur, Ill.

Zeta Province Vice-president—Helen McCargo, Missouri B, 5413 Bartmer Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Eta Province Vice-president—Sarella Herrick Brewer, Kansas B, 3815 Central, Kansas City, Mo.

Theta Province Vice-president—Kathleen Little, Texas A, 1000 West Ave., Austin, Texas.

Iota and Kappa Province Vice-president—Blanche Charlton Curtis, Massachusetts A, 1331 N. Maryland Ave., North Glendale, Cal.

The chairman of the Committee on Resolutions submitted the following report:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the Twenty-fifth Biennial Convention, commemorating the fifty-fourth anniversary of $\Pi B \Phi$ Fraternity, is about to adjourn, and whereas, it wishes to express appreciation for the favors extended to it, therefore be it

Resolved, That we members of $\Pi B \Phi$ in convention assembled give expression to the great delight which has been ours, owing to the presence of four of our dear Founders, Emma Brownlee-Kilgore, Fannie Whitenack-Libby, Clara Brownlee-Hutchinson and Inez Smith-Soule. The greatest thing at convention is to meet the women who planted the seed which has grown and flowered into $\Pi B \Phi$. We love and honor them all.

That to our beloved Grand President, Anna Lytle Tannahill, we wish to express our sincere devotion for the years of inspiring service so freely given. We deeply regret that she feels it necessary to retire from active service in the fraternity. That her service to the fraternity will still continue through her activities in the educational world is a matter of pride to all Pi Beta Phis, our only regret being that human strength is inadequate to the demands of both fraternity and college.

That to our ARROW Editor, Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, we convey an appreciation that is too deep for words. The untiring service of ten years, the devotion to fraternity work, many times at great personal inconvenience, has placed the fraternity under an obligation that can never be repaid. Not only has THE ARROW flourished as the fraternity has increased in size and strength, but many of the best national policies inaugurated in the last few years have originated in her fertile brain. Realizing that our Editor is destined for brilliant work in other fields we wish her Godspeed, knowing that her interest, her sympathy and her enthusiasm will always be ours, even though leaving us for other fields of service.

That to Dr. May L. Keller, our President Emeritus and Representative in National Panhellenic Congress, we express our keen appreciation of her unflinching interest in the best good of the fraternity at all times.

That to our Grand Officers, Anna Robinson-Nickerson, Vice-president, Amy Onken, Secretary, and Anne Stuart, Treasurer, we offer our most grateful acknowledgment for their loyal and constant services through the years.

That to Abbie Langmaid and Melinda Stuart and all members of the Settlement School Board, our undying gratitude be extended for their efficient work.

That to Evelyn Bishop, our sincere thanks be offered for her loving but arduous work as Head Resident at the Settlement School.

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH CONVENTION 27

That we wish to thank Mrs. Elizabeth Helmick, Historian, Edith Carpenter, Cataloguer, and Mrs. Nina Harris-Allen, Alumnae Editor, for their unflinching attention to the work of their respective offices.

That we express to Blanche Reisinger our appreciation of her successful efforts to raise funds for the Settlement School by means of the magazine agency.

That to Mrs. Flora Hull-Mitchell and her able assistants our thanks be extended for the many hours of most exacting thought which they have given to the important work of the Scholarship Committee.

That to Sophie P. Woodman and her loyal committee, our appreciation be offered for the hours of patient labor given to the difficult task which falls to the Committee on Fraternity Study and Examinations.

That we convey our grateful thanks to all chairmen and all workers on the various committees of the fraternity. All have given time and loving thought.

That we thank Agnes Wright Spring for the splendid assistance she has given our ARROW Editor.

That we extend to the province presidents our appreciation of the loyal service and constructive help given their chapters.

That our gratitude be expressed to the province vice-presidents for their zealous work with the alumnae clubs, and that particular mention be made of their cooperation with Melinda Stuart in raising money for the Settlement School. Their combined efforts were responsible for large gifts from clubs and active chapters.

That to our charming Convention Guide, Lillian Freund, who has always smiled under overwhelming difficulties, we offer our heartfelt appreciation. It is due to her months of careful planning that the smooth-running machinery of convention has been so successful.

That we extend to Mr. Balfour our thanks for the beautiful souvenirs so generously presented to delegates and visitors, and for the exhibit prize.

That for the Balfour Memorial Cup, which will continue a lasting memorial in $\Pi B \Phi$ to the memory of Ruth De Hass Balfour, who for all too brief a period gave to husband, fraternity, and friends, gladly and freely of her beautiful comradeship and spirit, we extend grateful appreciation to Mr. Balfour.

That Dr. Edith Gordon receive our sincere thanks for the splendid message she brought us.

That we wish all speakers to know that we will recall with pleasure the addresses made before convention.

That to Dr. Matzke, who has carried convention by storm with her wonderful presentation of a great health program, we express our gratitude.

That to all members of $\Pi B \Phi$ who have so delightfully entertained us during convention we convey our thanks.

That to Mr. Schantz who has shown kindness at all times, and delighted us by showing the pictures of the Settlement School, our thanks be extended.

That we offer grateful acknowledgment to Mrs. Gaddis and Rose Moore, Founders, $A X \Omega$, Elsa Schlicht Conners, (ex-Beta Province President), Mrs. Bradlee (chairman of Loan Fund), Mrs. McElroy of $A \Phi$, Norma Council (of Banion), Illinois H, for telegrams of greetings and congratulations.

That to the Detroit and Chicago alumnae clubs we express our heartiest thanks for all delightful entertainment provided en route.

That we thank the Charlevoix Commercial Club for the gracious hospitality which provided automobile rides.

That for courteous consideration in time of illness the Charlevoix Inn management be thanked.

That our thanks be extended to all waiters and hotel employees who served us throughout the hot days.

That, in closing, we proffer our congratulations to our Grand Vice-president, Anna Robinson Nickerson, for conceiving and carrying out a toast program for

the banquet which fittingly presented the hopes and ideals of the fraternity. There throbbed the heart of $\Pi B \Phi$.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE HANCHER BECK,
Iota Province President, Chairman,
MABEL WRIGHT, *Ontario A,*
JUANITA BASS, *Louisiana A,*
LEONA BAUMGARTNER, *Kansas A.*

New York A moved the acceptance of the report. Carried.

Iota Province President suggested to convention the holding of a 1925 convention in Portland.

The newly elected officers of the fraternity, together with Lillian Freund, Wisconsin A, Cataloguer, and Nina Harris Allen, Illinois B, Alumnæ Editor, were formally installed by the Grand President.

Iowa A moved that the Twenty-fifth Biennial Convention of Pi Beta Phi be declared formally adjourned. Carried.

Convention was closed with the reading of the Ritual.

AMY BURNHAM ONKEN,
Grand Secretary.

MINUTES OF THE CONVENTION SESSIONS OF THE ALUMNÆ DEPARTMENT

Saturday, July 2, 1921, 2 P. M.

The first alumnæ session of the Twenty-fifth Convention of Pi Beta Phi Fraternity was called to order by the Grand Vice-president, with the Alumnæ Editor acting as secretary.

After the reading of the ritual, the Grand Vice-president, Alumnæ Editor, eight Province-presidents and thirty-five club delegates responded to roll call. The attendance of the active chapter delegates was taken by the Province Presidents.

Following announcements, the chair appointed the following club delegates as nominating committee: St. Joseph, Dallas, Northern New York, Central Illinois and Eugene, Ore.

Reports of the Grand Vice-presidents, Alumnæ Editor and all the Province Vice-presidents, except Iota, were read and accepted.

The report of the Chairman of the Settlement School Board was read and accepted.

Under new business, the motion that we go into Committee of the Whole to discuss the question of alumnæ vote in convention carried.

No recommendation was brought to the assembly from the Committee of the Whole.

Motion to adjourn, carried.

Monday, July 4, 1921, 9 A. M.

The meeting was called to order by the Grand Vice-president with the reading of the Ritual and singing. Roll Call. Minutes of previous session read and approved. Announcements.

Recommendations in the reports of alumnæ officers: The Grand Vice-president submitted the following recommendations:

1. That the alumnæ fund assume convention expenses of the Province Vice-presidents. Carried.

2. That, if possible, the alumnæ fund pay the extra traveling expenses of Province Presidents when for the purpose of visiting clubs they detour from their regular route when visiting chapters. Carried.

3. That there be a manual for clubs, this to include simple but comprehensive Parliamentary Rules. Motion lost.

4. That Founders' Day celebrations be worked up in centers not reached or affected by clubs or chapters. Motion amended by adding, "by the Province Vice-presidents." Amendment carried. Motion as amended carried.

5. That clubs subscribe to *Banta's Greek Exchange* to help them in their programs. Carried.

6. That the Provinces of Gamma and Delta be combined, also Iota and Kappa. Motion amended by adding, "until next convention." Amendment lost. Motion amended by inserting before "combined," the word, "temporarily." Amendment carried. Motion as amended carried.

The Alumnæ Editor submitted the following recommendations:

1. That all class numerals be omitted in alumnæ personals and club reports printed in *THE ARROW*. Carried.

2. That the annual club reports, after 1921, be published in the October issue of *THE ARROW*. Carried.

Alpha Province Vice-president offered the following recommendation:

That officers who are visiting chapters should consult with the Province Vice-presidents beforehand on club conditions, so that they may be most helpful to these clubs, and that they should make a definite report afterwards. Motion seconded.

Alpha Province Vice-president moved to substitute for the above recommendation the following:

That any fraternity officer who expects to make an official visit to an alumnæ club should notify the Province Vice-president; and that she should afterwards report to the same officer on her visit. Motion seconded and carried. Motion to accept recommendation as substituted carried.

The Chairman of the Settlement School Board led the discussion on the recommendations in her report. Motion to limit discussion to ten minutes carried.

The Health Program as outlined for clubs was presented by Dr. Matzke, followed by informal discussion.

Under new business, the secretary read a letter from the chairman of the Committee on Undergraduate Loan Fund asking for an appropriation from the *alumnæ* fund to the Loan Fund. Motion that the *alumnæ* department vote \$250 in the interim of conventions to the Loan Fund seconded. Motion to amend the original motion substituting for \$250 the sum of \$400 carried. Motion as amended carried.

Round Table Discussions: Advisory Committees; led by Epsilon Province Vice-president, Lelah-Bell Davis and the following club delegates: New Orleans, Nathalie Settoon, St. Louis, Winona Wuertenbacher and Minneapolis, Olive Keller Laurence.

Settlement School, Ways and Means; led by the club delegates from Cleveland and New York, Grace P. Mark and Sophie Woodman.

The Los Angeles club delegate, Blanch C. Curtis spoke briefly of the splendid work done by Blanch Reisinger in the Pi Beta Phi magazine subscription agency for the benefit of the Settlement School. Each club was urged to appoint a member to collect subscriptions for magazines to be sent to Miss Reisinger.

Further Round Table discussions were postponed until after lunch.

Attention was called to the *alumnæ* club charts posted in the hotel lobby.

The nominating committee submitted the following report:
Grand Vice-president, Anna Robinson Nickerson (Mrs. D. D.)

Province Vice-presidents;

Alpha, Edith Valet Cook (Mrs. Robert J.)

Beta, Marion Baker

Gamma and Delta, Vibert Potts Duncan (Mrs. R. D., Jr.)

Epsilon, Lelah-Bell Davis

Zeta, Helen McCargo

Eta, Sarella Herrick Brewer (Mrs. Bruce B.)

Theta, Kathleen R. Little

Iota and Kappa, Blanch Charlton Curtis (Mrs. Perce C.)

Motion to accept report seconded. Mrs. Duncan withdrew her name as candidate for Vice-president of Gamma and Delta Provinces. Motion to substitute the name of Emilie Margaret White of the Washington club carried. Motion to accept the report of the nominating committee with substitution as made, carried.

Motion to adjourn carried.

Monday, July 4, 1921, 1:30 P. M.

An informal meeting of *alumnæ* club delegates and visitors was called to order by the Grand Vice-president. Round Table discussions postponed from the previous session were concluded.

Adjournment.

NINA HARRIS ALLEN, *Secretary.*

REPORTS OF OFFICERS

REPORT OF THE GRAND PRESIDENT

The report of the Grand President which, owing to the postponement of convention, covers a period of three years must of necessity be general in character rather than detailed. The reports of officers and of chairmen of national committees which have appeared in the secret issues of *THE ARROW*, and those which will be presented at convention, cover in detail the progress and work of $\Pi B \Phi$ during the three years' interim of conventions.

It is a matter of keen regret to the members of Grand Council that the decreased value of the dollar made impossible the financing of convention in 1920. Fraternity dues remained, however, exactly where they were in 1912 when the purchasing power of the dollar was more than double that of 1920. Grand Council was forced to place before the chapters for their vote two alternatives—holding convention at the usual time, each chapter defraying one-half of the expenses of its delegates, or deferring it until 1921, at which time it could be financed as usual by the national treasury. Fifty-nine chapters voted for postponement.

In the interim of conventions special stress has been placed upon internal organization and development. A complete reorganization of the important standing committees on scholarship, examination, and fellowship fund has been effected, the chairman of each being given a staff of ten associates, each of whom acts as a supervisor for her respective province. This organization has made possible personal supervision and intensive work of a type which has brought forth excellent results. The Committee on Scholarship has organized chapter committees, has issued printed instructions to province supervisors and to chapters, and has effectively standardized the scholarship work throughout the fraternity. The scope of the Committee on Examinations has materially broadened, and its designation has been changed to Committee on Fraternity Study and Examinations, the special emphasis of its work being laid upon the study of the constitution, the history and the work of $\Pi B \Phi$, and upon the study of the fraternity system at large. The committee has published a study for pledges to $\Pi B \Phi$, upon which is based an examination to determine eligibility to initiation; also the $\Pi B \Phi$ Handbook, which revises and brings up to date the old Study of $\Pi B \Phi$ and gives in addition an explanation of the organization and the workings of each standing committee, the history and organization of the National Panhellenic Congress, statistics concerning the other Congress fraternities, and materials dealing with the fraternity system. It has held annual examinations for the sophomores, juniors, and seniors of the chapters. The Committee on Extension has been increased by one member, the chairman of the National Committee on Scholarship, who makes detailed investigations regarding the scholarship of such groups as meet the requirements of $\Pi B \Phi$, and whose official certification is required before a group is eligible to inspections or permitted to prepare a petition. Two new standing committees have been created, that on Survey and Standardization, and that on Convention. The duty of the former is to make an annual survey of the chapters of the fraternity and submit its findings on the following points:

- I. Character of chapter—national versus local.
- II. Sense of obligation to national organization.
- III. Coöperation.
 - a. With national officers.
 - b. With province officers.
 - c. With chapter officers.
 - d. With chapter advisory committee.
 - e. With national committees on scholarship and fraternity examination.
 - f. With chapter committee on scholarship.

- IV. Place in college regard.
 - a. Helpfulness.
 - b. Dependableness.
 - c. Democracy.
 - d. Ethical Standards.
 - e. Business responsibility.
- V. Place in students activities.
 - a. Comparative standing with other women's fraternities.
 - b. Proportion of active members participating.
- VI. Panhellenic relations.
 - a. Social friendliness.
 - b. Reputation for honor in observance of rules.
- VII. Internal development.
 - a. Efficiency of organization.
 - b. Discipline.
 - c. Dependableness.
 - d. Ambition (Self satisfaction or desire for improvement.)
- VIII. Standards.
 - a. Of conduct.
 - 1. Of chapter as an organized group in college life.
 - 2. Of individual members.
 - b. Of culture, refinement, and courtesy.
 - 1. Of group as a whole.
 - 2. Of individual members.
 - 3. In tone and atmosphere of chapter-house.
 - 4. In deference to chaperon.

It grades all chapters on each point, placing those showing exceptional strength in Class 1, those above the average in Class 2, those which are average in Class 3, and those below the average in Class 4. The Committee on Conventions will henceforth have charge of all convention materials and literature, and investigate and make reports on places suitable for convention, as well as have actual charge of the arrangements for convention. The Constitution, Article II, Section 1, Personnel of Convention, has been amended to include j. The Convention Guide; and Statutes III, A, Sec. 14, Duties of Convention Guide, has been amended to include

3. To act during the interim of conventions, as chairman of a standing Committee on Convention.

Believing that one of the most important steps toward giving the chapters the national vision and a clear understanding of what the goals and ideals of $\Pi B \Phi$ as a national fraternity are, Grand Council published in 1918 a letter on conduct standards, and in 1919 a manual for chapter development, setting forth the obligations of a $\Pi B \Phi$ chapter to the college which makes its existence possible and to the national fraternity; the obligations of a chapter officer to her chapter and to the national fraternity; and the obligations of a member of $\Pi B \Phi$ to her chapter and to the national fraternity.

The constitutional provision made by the 1918 convention, that a province president make an annual visit of not less than three days to each chapter in her province has proved of great value in the furthering of internal development. Owing to the twenty per cent increase in railroad rates and the fifty per cent increase in Pullman rates put into effect in the summer of 1920, and to the fact that convention had to be financed in 1921, it was deemed imperative by Grand Council that visits of province presidents to all chapters visited the two preceding years be omitted in 1920 and 1921. The only chapters which have not received two visits by province presidents in the interim of conventions are those of Theta and Kappa provinces. Owing to unavoidable circumstances, Mrs. Dyer both in 1918-1919 and 1919-1920 found it impossible to make chapter visits, and ultimately tendered her resignation because of her inability to perform this part of her duty as province president. Her successor, Mrs. Kribs, has visited all chapters in the province. Every chapter of the fraternity has in the interim of conventions received an official visit from a member of Grand Council. The Grand President has visited twenty-three chapters. Each new chapter has received the

official visit within the time set by the constitution, and chapters which have been in particular need of assistance have received additional visits from members of the Council. Each chapter which has met with difficulties or has been in need of development along specially important lines has been placed directly under the personal supervision of some member of Grand Council. The Grand President takes pleasure in reporting to the Twenty-fifth Convention of Pi Beta Phi that the organization for the internal development of the fraternity has been effected, that the work has been carried on, and that the results are highly gratifying.

Beginning with the present convention the award of the Balfour Cup will be made annually to the chapter which most nearly meets the fraternity ideals of right adjustment to college life in all its phases, cooperation with the national fraternity, efficiency of chapter organization, and charm and wholesomeness of chapter life. The cup is presented to $\Pi B \Phi$ by Mr. L. G. Balfour in memory of his wife, Ruth de Haas-Balfour, Indiana Γ , whose radiant presence and whose rarely beautiful music contributed much to the enjoyment of convention days at Charlevoix in 1918. To each chapter winning the memorial cup, Mr. Balfour will present, as an individual gift, a smaller cup.

Excellent work has been done by all the standing committees of the fraternity. Those functioning in the internal development of the fraternity have already been mentioned. The Committee on Fellowship Endowment, upon the advice of Grand Council, made no campaign for funds during the year 1918-1919, in order that the entire support of the fraternity might be given to the war and reconstruction programs, but with the college year 1910-1920 began an aggressive campaign for funds to bring the endowment up to the \$10,000 mark. Its report shows a substantial increase in the Endowment Fund, particularly encouraging in the light of the fact that chapters and alumnae clubs are straining every nerve to supply funds for the support of the great altruistic work of the fraternity, the Settlement School. The Committee on Undergraduate Loan Fund has since 1918 made loans to the amount of \$1,950.00, six hundred and forty-five dollars more than the amount loaned during the period from 1915-1918. One thousand one hundred and seventy-five dollars of this amount has been loaned during the college year just concluded, when in the serious period of financial depression, $\Pi B \Phi$ has been able to make possible the continuation of college work for a number of her members. The loans of the past year have been made in accordance with the new provisions that all requests for help from the Loan Fund must be favorably acted upon by the Alumnae Advisory Committee concerned and be countersigned by its chairman. The report of the Committee on ARROW File will show its work for the past three years. The special Committee on Health, Drs. Edith H. Gordon and Edith Hedges Matzke, appointed by Grand Council at its meeting in August, 1919, prepared an excellent program on vital health problems which was mimeographed and sent to all chapters and clubs. The committee will have suggestions to make to $\Pi B \Phi$ at convention. The special Committee on War Fund reported moneys collected to the amount of \$1,018.53. The amount was devoted to re-construction work—aid to French and Serbian students in attendance at American universities, a re-construction scholarship of \$250, and a nucleus of \$250 toward the maintenance of a nurse at the Settlement School.

The Settlement School has made marked progress. At the earnest request of the people of the Gallinburg community, the first year of high school work has been added to the curriculum. The school has outgrown the new school building. Of four adjoining districts wishing to give up their country schools because of their recognized inferiority, and to send the children enrolled to the Pi Phi school, only one could be admitted. The buildings have been slightly remodeled, a Delco electric lighting system has been installed, and additional land has been purchased. The dream of many years, a resident nurse, has at last been realized. During the past year Phyllis Higinbotham, Ontario A, a graduate of Johns Hopkins, who was a Red Cross nurse over seas, has served as resident

nurse at the Settlement School. In addition to making visits in the community, she has arranged for several clinics to be held at the school by physicians from Knoxville. Much good has been accomplished. Next year the hospital is to become an established fact. The purchase of the additional land for the school include the Ogle cottage, a comparatively new frame building, which can be very satisfactorily converted into a small hospital and will be in readiness for use in the early autumn.

At the Council meeting following the 1918 convention, it was voted that the graduate fellowship be discontinued during 1919-1920. A reconstruction scholarship of \$250 was awarded to Icie G. Macy, Virginia A, for research work leading toward a Ph.D. degree from Yale University. The graduate fellowship for 1920-1921 was awarded to Helen Ingraham of Illinois Δ, and has been used for graduate study at the University of Chicago and Wood's Hole. That for 1921-1922 has been awarded to Frances Elma Gillespie, Columbia A, instructor in the Department of History at the University of Chicago. Miss Gillespie will use the fellowship for research work in England under the direction of the University of London, which, when completed, will be her Doctor's thesis.

In addition to the publication of the study for pledges to Π Β Φ, the handbook of Π Β Φ, the letter on ethical standards, and the manual for chapter development, a new edition of the constitution, a revised initiation ceremony, and a revised pledging ceremony have been published. New copies of the cipher in special heavy envelopes for safe keeping have also been issued.

With the object of giving the chapters of Π Β Φ a knowledge of the fraternity system and of the programs which college fraternities must definitely undertake if they are to retain their place in American colleges and universities, Grand Council provided each chapter with a year's subscription to *Banta's Greek Exchange*, beginning with the December issue of 1919, and urged that upon the expiration of that subscription the chapters make their own renewal. As a project in advanced scholarship, a subscription of \$300 for the years 1920 and 1921 has been made to the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, thus rounding out the service of the organization in the field of education. Part of this subscription has been met by the surplus from the war fund. The Richmond Alumnae Club undertook and successfully carried out the raising of funds for the remainder. The question of whether the fraternity wishes to become a regular subscriber to this international graduate school will come before convention.

Two council meetings have been held in the interim of conventions, the first at Lincoln, Nebraska, at the home of the Grand Treasurer, Miss Stuart, August 22-28, 1919, and the second at the Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago, June 26 to July 1, 1920. Among the important rulings of the Council in the interim period are the following:

1. That the scholarship requirements of a petitioning group at the time of the presentation of its formal petition be creditable, that there shall be no conditions or failures on its current record, and that its average grade shall be above the average of the women's fraternities of its college, and above the all college average, and that each member shall have among the faculty a reputation for conscientious classroom work.

2. That chapter delegates to convention be chosen from the junior class when possible, and from the lower classes when no junior is considered eligible.

3. That upon the failure of any convention delegate to return to her chapter for the entire semester immediately following convention, the chapter concerned shall be responsible for the refunding to the national treasury of the money expended for such delegate's convention expenses.

- a. This money to be paid according to a pre-convention agreement between chapter and delegate, which shall fix the responsibility for payment upon the chapter, upon the delegate, or in a specific ratio upon both chapter and delegate.

- b. This money to be used by the fraternity to defray the expenses of a special national representative to the chapter, who shall be sent to that chapter to bring to it the inspiration of convention.

4. That the Advisory Committee for each chapter shall be elected not later than May 1 each year.

5. That the Convention Guide act during the interim of conventions as chairman of a standing Committee on Conventions.

In September, 1918, the chapters to which charter grants were voted at the Charlevoix convention, West Virginia A at the University of West Virginia, and Pennsylvania Δ at the University of Pittsburgh were installed; and on June 14, 1919, after the last fraternity requirement, that of high scholarship, had been met, the petitioning group B Φ of Cornell University which convention had authorized Grand Council to install or definitely discourage, was chartered. Two other groups presented at convention for discussion, X E of Beloit College and B Φ of the University of Maine were finally given charter grants, as was also B Φ of Oklahoma State College, which was presented informally at convention. X E of Beloit became Wisconsin B of Π B Φ on August 12, 1919. B Φ of Oklahoma State College became Oklahoma B on August 20, of the same year, its installation shortly preceding that of A Θ Chapter of K A Θ. B Φ of the University of Maine became Maine A on May 25, 1920, after having petitioned Π B Φ for several years. The only group accepted which was not under consideration at the convention of 1918 has been Δ P of Purdue University which became Indiana Δ on January 1, 1921. This group was persistently urged by the three chapters and the alumnae of the state of Indiana and was unanimously endorsed by the officers and chapters of Delta Province. It is interesting to note that in the past two years the charter grants made by several of the strong and long established nationals have been in practically the same ratio, K K Γ and Γ Φ B having bestowed five charters each, and K Λ Θ and Π B Φ four each. The total number of groups which have knocked at the doors of Π B Φ in the past three years is staggering. The institutions from which approaches have come are, alphabetically presented, as follows: Adelphi College, two groups, Adrian College, Albany State Teachers' College, Albion College, Allegheny College, Baker University, Beloit College, Bethany College, Brenau College, Carthage College, University of Chattanooga, University of Cincinnati, Colorado Agricultural College, Colorado State Teachers' College, Cornell University, De Pauw University, Des Moines College, two groups, Drake University, two groups, Emerson College of Oratory, Eureka College, Florida State Woman's College, Hanover College, University of Georgia, Hunter College two groups, University of Idaho, Lawrence College, University of Louisville, University of Maine, Marrietta College, Miami University, two groups, Michigan Agricultural College, Monmouth College, University of Montana, two groups, Mount Union College, Nebraska Wesleyan University, New Hampshire State College, New York State Teachers' College, New York University, University of North Dakota, Oklahoma State College, University of Pennsylvania, two groups, Pennsylvania State College, Purdue University, Rollins College, University of South Dakota, Susquehanna University, Temple University, University of Tennessee, Washburn College, Whitman College, two groups, College of William and Mary and Wittenburg College. Many of these groups were discouraged at once by the Grand President as not meeting the requirements of Π B Φ and were not referred to the Extension Committee for investigation. When it is realized that of this formidable list of groups sixty in number, only four not definitely authorized by the convention of 1918 have received charter grants, the conservatism of Pi Beta Phi's extension policy will be apparent.

One of the greatest difficulties met by the Grand President and by the Grand Vice-president at the beginnings of their terms of office was the necessity of filling the numerous vacancies arising through resignations caused by war conditions. The need for a permanent roll of experienced workers qualified to carry fraternity responsibilities was keenly felt, and a system of volunteer service cards providing for the signatures of the fraternity officers or alumnae club officers endorsing the volunteer, was inaugurated. In addition all visiting officers were instructed to obtain lists of Pi Beta Phis who could give able service to the national organization. Almost without exception, vacancies in national offices and on standing committees have been filled by persons thus recommended for national service.

Among Province Presidents elected at the Charlevoix convention only three remain in the service, Pauline Turnbull of Gamma, Hazel Carson-Brooks, Eta, and Grace Hancher Beck, Iota. Eva Burlingham-Puff of Alpha has been succeeded by Roberta Campbell Bowen; Elsa Schlicht-Conners of Beta by Lulu Clark; and Miriam Deming of Delta by Ethelwyn Miller. In place of Esther Orr-Spry of Epsilon, who was unable to serve, Olive Keller Laurence was appointed and after two years was succeeded by Helen Harrington-Compton, whose unexpected change of residence left Epsilon again unprovided for. Florence Underhill-Smith was appointed to fill the vacancy. Sarah Eikenberry-Sigler was appointed to the presidency of Zeta province, in place of Helen Stevens who was unable to serve. Edith Daniel-Dyer of Theta resigned after two years' service, and Ellen Gillespie-Kribs was appointed president. Treasure Ellis-McClymonds was succeeded by Josephine Welch. Among the Province Vice-presidents there have also been a number of changes. In the chairmanships of the standing committees, changes have been few; but there have been many changes in the personnel of the committees. The resignation of Waneta Bunting Richardson left the Council facing the grave responsibility of finding a new chairman of the Settlement School Committee and director of the school. Abbie Langmaid, who has had long experience in social work, accepted this important responsibility and has ably directed the work and planned for the future of the school.

Anti-fraternity agitation is steadily gaining strength, and is a factor with which the national fraternity system must reckon in the near future. During the past year conferences have been held in many states which have laid the plans for active campaigns in state legislatures. The cry is that fraternities and sororities are exclusive and undemocratic, that they draw a line between themselves and other students of the university, that they control the social life and the activities of the institution, and that they do not give the cooperation or the dependable leadership which institutions have the right to expect from organized groups. The problem facing $\Pi B \Phi$ and every other national fraternity is through full acceptance of responsibility, through cooperation, and through right leadership, to justify the existence of the fraternity system in American colleges and universities. It lies in the power of fraternities, if they function in accordance with their national ideals and national programs, to make a definite contribution to every institution which has opened its doors to them.

In submitting this my final report as President of $\Pi B \Phi$, I wish to express my sincere appreciation of the cooperation generously given by all officers, committees, and chapters of the fraternity. The effort and the time devoted to the heavy work of the office have been abundantly recompensed by the rich associations and lasting friendships which have been afforded. In retiring from the national work of the fraternity, after nearly fourteen years of active service, I leave with my successor and the fraternity my best wishes and the assurance that I shall be glad to give at any time any aid that lies within my power.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA LYTLE TANNAHILL.

REPORT OF GRAND VICE-PRESIDENT

Convention Report of the Grand Vice-president from convention, 1918, to convention, 1921.

The report of the first two years' work of your Grand Vice-president's term of office will be briefly interwoven with that of the third year as complete reports of these first two years have already been given in the Secret ARROWS of 1919 and 1920.

The foundations for an enthusiastic first year's work were carefully laid through much correspondence with the Province Vice-presidents and with the clubs directly. The influenza epidemic forced the abandonment of many care-

fully prepared programs and conditions, as we all remember, were not normal for several months. The alumnae work was not allowed to drop, however, and the opportunity was seized upon for a closer communion that there might be established a feeling of nearness and a confidence in the spirit of helpfulness that the alumnae officers wish to exist in their department.

From this time on through the whole term every effort has been made to cement the alumnae department into a firm and strong organization. Each fall an earnest effort has been made to give every club an enthusiastic start in the year's work. The Province Vice-presidents have been religiously informed of all constructive policies outlined at Grand Council meetings, and they and the clubs have been kept in close touch with all the work of the alumnae department and with all national movements.

In the matter of routine work and of further endeavor toward better organization, all files have been carefully kept as concisely as possible. The field has been zealously studied for possible locations for new clubs and all cooperation possible has been offered the resident Pi Phi's for the formation of clubs. A summary of the constitutional requirements and suggestions for the most practicable club for their location have been sent together with the application blank. A suggestive constitution has also been compiled for the use of small clubs—that can be fitted to their respective needs. For both new and old clubs a compilation of Suggestions for Programs and for Ways of Making Money was made from the programs and efforts of the clubs covering a period of two years. All clubs have been supplied with these and it is hoped that a new compilation will be possible after the Round Table discussions at this convention. Blanks for the lists of club officers were issued and have facilitated the work for all concerned. An indexed loose leaf book has been kept noting the conditions in each club and noting, also, such members as proved themselves enthusiastic and efficient workers. The annual reports from the June ARROWS are being grouped to show each club's progress, the whole to be complete for the term when the reports from this June's ARROW are added. (If this is to be done in the future, the page proof of THE ARROW is suggested as that is blank on one side and would save much cutting and pasting.)

Volunteer Service Cards were issued to every chapter, club and all traveling officers in the spring of 1919 and notice thereof has been inserted in the *Bulletin*, in *THE ARROW* and in the officers' correspondence, stressing the need of a permanent list of "willing workers" whose efficiency and dependableness is vouched for by the alumnae club president and a national or province officer or committeeman. All visiting officers have been urged to carry these cards with them on their travels and watch for possible workers to avoid in the future such delays as there have been in the past in filling offices.

Enthusiastic cooperation has been tendered all clubs in the making of their programs, in their efforts for increasing membership and for holding the interest of their members. So many clubs had difficulty in meeting the requirements for a "Constitution Day" that the Grand Vice-president arranged to have a program outlined in detail for this required meeting. In this way a comprehensive program was possible for all clubs through the efforts of only one person—a conservation of energy. All clubs have been urged to use the budget system and all clubs of sufficient size have been urged to form executive boards that the amount of time consumed by business in the regular meetings might be reduced to a minimum.

Charters have been granted 16 clubs: Northeastern Pennsylvania, Inez Smith Soule of Tacoma, New Orleans, La., Norma, Okla., Oklahoma City, Okla., Miami Valley, Ohio, Topeka, Kan., Beloit, Wis., Bloomington, Ind., Lafayette, Ind., Tucson, Ariz., Tulsa, Okla., Lancaster, Pa., Central Pennsylvania, Eugene, Ore., and Connecticut. Three more clubs will receive their charters as soon as their signed petitions are received.

Several weeks in each year have been given to traveling in the strenuous but pleasant duty of inspecting chapters. In 1918-19 Pennsylvania A, B, and F,

and Ohio A were visited for three days each, and Pennsylvania Δ and West Virginia A, being new chapters, for five days each and an emergency trip was made in response to a telegram to Pennsylvania A on account of anti-fraternity agitation.

In 1920 the Grand Vice-president visited Illinois Z, Michigan A and B, Indiana A, B, I, and the petitioning group at Purdue. This last was not planned in the original itinerary, but the Pi Phis of Indiana simply would not allow this traveling officer to leave the state until she promised to detour through Lafayette. In the spring two trips were made to Maine A, one for the installation of the group. In 1921 Florida A and the petitioning group at Florida State Woman's College and Maine A were visited. The Settlement School was also visited.

Each year a message has been sent to every club on Founders' Day, taking the form in 1920 of a personal letter that tried to give an intimate touch to each individual club. In June, 1920, a letter was sent to all Pi Beta Phis living in foreign lands, whose addresses were known, to send a letter that when published in THE ARROW might help their Pi Phi sisters that were planning to travel or live in these same countries.

Everything possible has been done to cooperate with the clubs in their work for the Settlement School, giving suggestions each year for raising money and for keeping alive the interest in the School, and supplying the Province Vice-presidents and all inquirers with a list of the needs of the Settlement School. Each year Mrs. Gutesell's Christmas cards have been stressed particularly as one of the best and easiest ways of making money and this year these cards must have given the School at least \$1,500. The wonderful response for the Settlement School that has come from the clubs this year has been really astounding: \$1,800 from Cleveland, \$1,200 from New York, etc., etc. An explanation concerning the finances of the alumnae department that appeared in the Grand Vice-president's message in the October, 1919, ARROW might well be repeated here. "For years we alumnae had no alumnae national treasury, since we had no dues. We just lived on the bounty of the active Grand Treasury, veritable parasites. Even when we founded the Settlement School for our special means of service the entire alumnae department was without funds and we still had to ask the active chapters to vote \$250 annually to the Settlement School that *some* money might be really guaranteed. Then it was that the nominal tax of fifty cents per member was decided upon and at last we alumnae could pay the salaries and office expenses of our alumnae officers. However, we alumnae are not yet independent. That we might have more interest and greater voice or power in convention, the Province Vice-presidents (purely alumnae officers) were given a vote in convention and their convention expenses have always been borne by the active Grand Treasury. Is it not time that we assumed these expenses ourselves?" Until this system of dues was well established there was not sufficient revenue to meet the legitimate expenses of the alumnae officers but now that a nucleus has accumulated the alumnae department should be able to pay the convention expenses of its Province Vice-presidents, or it might pay the extra traveling expenses of the Province Presidents when for the purpose of visiting clubs they detour from the regular route that includes chapters only.

Other recommendations that your Grand Vice-president would make for the future are as follows: That all officers of the department have their files in such shape at the time of convention that they can be sent on at once to any successor as the work of this department was seriously handicapped in some provinces by long delays, in one case two years elapsing before dozens of letters from every quarter and then telegrams sent collect succeeded in moving the files.

That there be a manual for clubs, this to include simple but comprehensive Parliamentary Rules.

That Founders' Day celebrations be worked up in centers not reached or affected by alumnae clubs or active chapters. A yearly gathering of this sort could be managed by one or two Pi Phis living near such centers and it would add greatly to the strength, enthusiasm and interest of the district concerned.

That clubs subscribe to *Banta's Greek Exchange* to help them with their programs and to increase their Panhellenic interest.

That the provinces of Gamma and Delta be combined, also Iota and Kappa. These provinces combined would have no more clubs than the other provinces now have and so the work would be more evenly divided and the convention expenses of one officer would be saved in each case. The stationery could be headed, "Vice-president of Gamma and Delta Provinces," etc. This would be only a temporary arrangement, until sufficient clubs came into these provinces to again warrant two officers.

With the keenest appreciation for the hearty coöperation of every one with whom the Grand Vice-president has come in contact and in all gratitude for the opportunity to serve $\Pi B \Phi$ this report is respectfully submitted.

ANNA ROBINSON NICKERSON.

REPORT OF GRAND SECRETARY

To $\Pi B \Phi$ Fraternity the Grand Secretary submits the following report:

Because in a healthy organization continuous, consistent growth is an evidence of internal soundness, Pi Beta Phi's record for the past three years is a pleasing indication of the fraternity's well-being. The annual active membership has increased from 1,585 in 1918-19, and 1,811 in 1919-20, to 1,857 in 1920-21. The number of initiates has ranged from 674 in 1918-19 to 838 in 1919-20 and 803 in 1920-21, making a total of 2,315 initiates for the three years. It is interesting to notice that while the active membership for 1920-21 shows an increase of 400 over that for 1917-18 (the year of the last convention), initiations show an increase of only 29—a gratifying indication that the fraternity's campaign for four-year girls is getting results. During the interim of conventions, the chapters of $\Pi B \Phi$ have given 2372 invitations to membership and, omitting the incomplete records for chapters using the preferential system of bidding, have lost only 232, winning from their rivals during the same time 450 bids. Ohio A, Iowa A, Iowa B, Missouri A, Kansas A and Kansas B have lost no bids during the interim of conventions, while Washington A, Texas A, Illinois A, Indiana F, Oregon A, Oregon B, Florida A, Virginia A, Columbia A, California A, Vermont A, Massachusetts A, Pennsylvania B, Wisconsin A, Pennsylvania F, and Ohio B each have a two years' record for no bids lost.

Aside from the regular routine work of her office, the Grand Secretary has, in the interim of conventions, prepared for all chapters and council members new copies of the secret cipher and key, and has supervised the revision and republication of the constitution. For the most part, the coöperation of chapter secretaries has been very satisfactory, about half of the chapters, each year, having perfect records.

The reports of chapter delegates to convention have been carefully gone over and prepared for publication in the Convention Number of *THE ARROW*. Every $\Pi B \Phi$ is urged to study these reports, for they are the record of three years of achievement. Many helpful suggestions for chapter development will be found under the heading of "Chapter Work": each delegate should study these reports and, in making her report next fall to her chapter, give to it the constructive ideas found in them. A most satisfactory condition of coöperation between alumnae and active chapters is reflected in these reports. It is an evidence of very real gain for the fraternity and of advance on the part both of active members and of alumnae that a chapter, whose delegate to the last convention said in her report: "We have teas for the alumnae and call on them. We cannot maintain their interest, however," reports, through its delegate to this convention: "We are in very close touch with our alumnae and have a splendid relationship with them."

Since 1918, the Grand Secretary has visited officially eleven chapters—Colorado A and B, Wyoming A, Texas A and B, Arkansas A, Iowa A, B, F,

and Z, and Missouri A, and she has found, in every instance, strong, well-balanced groups of capable attractive girls who are upholding on their campuses the ideals of their fraternity. She was the installing officer for Oklahoma B and Wisconsin B, and attended the installation reception given by Indiana Δ, new chapters who are proving their worthiness of Π B Φ. In May, 1921, the Grand Secretary acted as inspecting officer for the petitioning groups at Montana State College, the University of Montana, the University of North Dakota, and the University of South Dakota.

The Grand Secretary is glad of this opportunity to express her appreciation of the coöperation of chapters and officers, of the cordial hospitality of the chapters' and alumnæ clubs which she has visited, and of the privilege of service to Π B Φ which has been given to her by the fraternity.

Respectfully submitted,

AMY BURNHAM ONKEN,
Grand Secretary.

REPORT OF THE GRAND TREASURER OF PI BETA PHI
FRATERNITY FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1921
ARROW FUND

RECEIPTS

Chapter Dues	\$ 2,906.00
Interest	3,664.73
Advertisement	210.00
Chapter ARROW Files	124.00
Annual Subscriptions	86.60
Chapter Groups and Engravings	10.00
Single Copies	1.00

	\$7,002.33
Balance June 30, 1920	1,490.29

\$ 8,492.62

EXPENDITURES

June ARROW	\$ 2,347.51
October ARROW	1,310.62
December ARROW	2,309.19
March ARROW	1,954.08
Salaries	400.00
Incidentals	100.00
ARROW Files	93.96
Printed Notices	23.80
Postage Undelivered Copies	10.04

\$ 8,549.20

Overdraft June 30, 1921	\$ 56.58
-------------------------------	----------

ARROW ENDOWMENT

RECEIPTS

Initiates' Dues	\$ 8,100.00
Alumnæ	120.00

\$ 8,220.00

Balance June 30, 1920	61,400.19
-----------------------------	-----------

Balance June 30, 1921	\$69,620.19
-----------------------------	-------------

LOAN FUND

RECEIPTS

Contingent Fund	\$ 200.00
Loans Paid	715.00
Alumnæ Clubs	10.00
Interest	68.18

Balance June 30, 1920	\$ 993.18
	<u>711.25</u>

\$ 1,704.43

EXPENDITURES

Loans	\$ 1,175.00
-------------	-------------

\$ 1,175.00

Balance June 30, 1921	\$ 529.43
-----------------------------	-----------

CONVENTION FUND

RECEIPTS

Chapter Dues	\$ 3,718.00
Balance June 30, 1920	5,174.63

\$ 8,892.63

EXPENDITURES

Printing	\$ 27.55
----------------	----------

\$ 27.55

Balance June 30, 1921	\$ 8,865.08
-----------------------------	-------------

ALUMNÆ FUND

RECEIPTS

Alpha Province	\$ 186.50
Beta Province	212.50
Gamma Province	52.50
Delta Province	110.50
Epsilon Province	177.00
Zeta Province	158.00
Eta Province	86.00
Theta Province	72.50
Iota Province	52.50
Kappa Province	73.00

\$ 1,181.00

Balance June 30, 1921	1,934.27
-----------------------------	----------

\$ 3,115.27

EXPENDITURES

Alumnæ Editor Salary	\$ 100.00
Grand Vice-president Salary (½)	100.00
Cataloguer Salary (½)	50.00
Grand Vice-president Expense	50.00
Province Vice-president Expense	22.83
Charters (200)	7.00

\$ 329.83

Balance June 30, 1921	\$ 2,785.44
-----------------------------	-------------

CONTINGENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Chapter Dues	\$ 3,718.00
Fines	68.00
Catalogue	819.00
History	93.25
Songbook	122.50
Supplies	154.57
	<u>\$ 4,975.32</u>
Overdraft June 30, 1920	238.57

\$ 4,736.75

EXPENDITURES

Catalogue	\$ 30.06
Chapter	80.75
Clerical	500.00
Fellowship	500.00
Grand Council Expense	306.00
Grand Council Meeting	602.73
History	12.16
Installation	87.10
Loan Fund	200.00
Miscellaneous Items	59.10
National Panhellenic	21.00
Officers and Committee Expense	226.36
Salaries	750.00
Settlement School Pledge	250.00
Songbook	15.00
Supplies	194.35
Traveling	1,612.91

\$ 5,447.52

Overdraft June 30, 1921

\$ 710.77

RECAPITULATION

RESOURCES

Loans and Bonds	\$93,500.00
Cash in Banks	990.59
Cash in Savings Banks	3,355.26
Due from Chapters	478.82
Contingent Fund	710.77
ARROW Fund	56.58

\$99,092.02

LIABILITIES

ARROW Endowment	\$69,620.19
Convention	8,865.08
Suspense	4,731.07
Badge	7,700.85
Alumnæ	2,785.44
Emergency	1,931.09
Fellowship Endowment	2,928.87
Loan Fund	529.43

\$99,092.02

Respectfully submitted,

ANNE STUART, *Treasurer.*

I hereby certify that I have audited the books of Anne Stuart, Grand Treasurer, and have found them to be correct.

ALBERT A. KORNIG, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF ARROW EDITOR

To Π Β Φ Fraternity, THE ARROW Editor submits the following report:

The years which have elapsed since our 1918 convention have been marked by strain and stress in the industrial world. No line of business has been more handicapped than the publishing field and no magazine large or small has escaped the effects of the times. THE ARROW has been no exception to the general rule. Uncertainty regarding labor conditions, the quantity, quality, and price of supplies and the increasing cost of production has been a constant source of anxiety in the life of your editor. She records therefore with some pride that in a period when the great popular magazines of the country have been forced to suspend publication and in some cases combine issues and reduce their size in others and when our contemporaries in the Greek-letter press have done likewise, THE ARROW has continued to develop normally and all numbers have appeared during the month scheduled for publication although they have frequently been delayed many days beyond the first week in the month.

Constant vigilance on the part of your editor has been imperative to achieve this result and the careful organization of her work and delegation of certain duties to assistants have been necessary. The coöperation of the Alumnae Editor has been invaluable and the assistance of Mrs. Agnes Wright Spring who has brought her trained journalistic skill to the chapter letter section during the past two years has been greatly appreciated. Miss Dorothy Cleaveland has given her knowledge and experience as a librarian to the department of book reviews while Miss Carolyn Lutz has several times contributed carefully edited notes to the Exchange Department. To all these willing workers your editor gives her heartfelt thanks.

Three private issues have appeared furnishing our organization with convention minutes and reports in 1918 and with annual reports and minutes of Grand Council meetings in 1919 and 1920. The nine regular issues have included two special numbers, a second International Service Number with a special cover issued in March 1919 in response to many requests and a Settlement School number in June 1920 to mark the tenth anniversary of the inauguration of the Settlement School movement. The other issues have included accounts of our 1918 Convention and introduction of our official family, descriptions of our new chapters, their homes, articles on Pi Phi in the public eye and contributions featuring various avenues of service at home and abroad, besides miscellaneous articles. The series of letters from members living in foreign lands which has been a popular feature of the volume just closing was collected through the efforts of the Grand Vice-president in her alumnae correspondence.

No new departments have been inaugurated but several changes have been made in the old ones. Because of the constantly lengthening roll of membership and the increasing difficulty of securing accurate information in regard to deceased members, a standardized form of obituary notice was adopted beginning with the first issue of volume 36. During the current volume, cuts of chapter-houses have been omitted from the chapter letter section and in the majority of issues during this convention interim, Exchanges and College Notes have been combined in an effort to save space and expense.

The introduction in the chapter letter section of the home addresses of girls graduating this year is an innovation made at the request of the secretary of the New York Alumnae Club who hopes the information thus made available to club secretaries will result in the addition of many new members early in the next club year. A further suggestion that the class numerals so long included in our alumnae personal section be omitted in the future, has not been followed pending further discussion of the subject at this convention. Another suggestion for the future, concerns the publication of the annual reports of alumnae clubs which have heretofore appeared in the June issue. Transferring these reports to the October issue is proposed as it would place them with the

other annual reports of the fraternity, insure convenience, reduce expense and remove the chief cause of the inevitable delay in the appearance of the June ARROW.

Our advertising rates have been doubled to meet the rising costs of production but no new advertising has been solicited.

In October 1918 it was decided that the inclusion of the October Bulletin in the October number of THE ARROW was no longer practical so a regular number was issued and four regular numbers a year have since appeared. With the difficulties involved in belated issues of THE ARROW, the Bulletin has become more valuable than ever for the organization of the fraternity.

The duties performed by THE ARROW Editor in her capacity as a member of Grand Council have been as usual many and varied. She has visited sixteen chapters officially, two others unofficially, inspected three petitioning groups, presided at the installation of New York Δ, assisted at the installation of Wisconsin B, attended the Editors' Conference of National Panhellenic Conference, made one visit to the Settlement School and has brought Grand Council message to the meetings of fourteen different alumnae clubs.

Since this report closes a period of service covering nearly a decade in the editorship, a personal word may be in order. During the past ten years your editor has watched with keenest interest the development of fraternity journalism as she has studied appreciatively the forty odd exchanges which came to her desk. Almost without exception they have grown in strength and increased in interest, keeping pace with the varied activities of the organizations they represent and indicating their characteristics.

One of our contemporaries records the story of a wise father appealed to by a distraught daughter in the midst of a membership campaign who replied—"Show me their magazines and I will make my decision as to the fraternity I would have you join." This is only one illustration of the emphasis laid upon fraternity journalism by the general reader. To him the publication represents the fraternity.

Is it too much to expect that THE ARROW shall always be a translation of those ideals which are fundamental in our organization. No editor can realize this ambition alone and for her successor in office the retiring editor bespeaks the whole-hearted interest and support of the entire fraternity to the end that our magazine may always be a leader among fraternity journals.

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH POMEROY-RUGG.

REPORT OF THE ALUMNÆ EDITOR

To Π Β Φ Fraternity, the Alumnae Editor submits the following report:

The editorial work of the office of Alumnae Editor consists of collecting, editing and arranging alumnae personals for every issue of THE ARROW, items for the department "Club Interests and Events," and the annual club reports which have been published in the June issue of THE ARROW. The alumnae club directory in the front of THE ARROW has been corrected for each issue and notices have been prepared for the *Bulletin*. The Alumnae Editor has also collected and edited various kinds of material for THE ARROW at the direction of THE ARROW Editor.

Efforts are constantly being made to simplify, shorten and standardize the alumnae personals, to give the most news in the smallest amount of space. If everyone sending in personals would be very exact and give full information it would save many unnecessary mistakes. It is very difficult to know which is correct when the same notice comes in from several different sources with no two exactly alike. The essential things in all personals are the full maiden name and husband's initials.

Each year it has become more and more difficult to collect the annual club reports in time for the June ARROW. Founders' Day celebrations and the annual

meetings of the clubs usually come about the time that all material must be in the hands of the printer if *THE ARROW* is to be issued on time. In past years printing conditions were such that it was possible to send in the club reports after Founders' Day and have them published in the June *ARROW*. This can no longer be done and with eighty clubs it is now impracticable to add paragraphs on Founders' Day happenings to proof, as has formerly been done.

The Alumnae Editor therefore recommends that after this year, the annual club reports be published in the October issue of *THE ARROW*. The Alumnae Editor also recommends, in order to save time, space and additional cost of printing, that the class numerals following names be omitted in alumnae personals and club reports.

At the request of *THE ARROW* Editor, the Alumnae Editor has made two trips to Menasha, Wis., to confer with our publishers. As the personal representative of the Grand President two chapters were visited officially the past year. The Alumnae Editor assisted at the installation of Wisconsin B and Indiana Δ and visited a number of chapters and clubs since last convention. Talks on the Settlement School, illustrated with the stereopticon slides, have been given at various times and places. The slides have been in the care of the Alumnae Editor and it has been no light task to keep them making dates from coast to coast.

In bringing to a close three years of work in this office, the Alumnae Editor is deeply appreciative of the great privilege accorded her in the years of work and association with the retiring *ARROW* Editor. The work has at times been strenuous. All press work is pressure work when it must be done in a short space of time.

The opportunity of keeping in personal touch with chapters, clubs and individual members more than compensates for the routine work involved in the regular duties of Alumnae Editor.

Respectfully submitted,

NINA H. ALLEN.

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SETTLEMENT SCHOOL

Evelyn Bishop is completing her third year as head resident of the II B Φ Settlement School. By her skill and knowledge of the community, its needs and limitations, she has avoided some and lightened other difficult situations. Through a sympathetic understanding of people generally she has quietly gained and held splendid coöperation from all the residents. The importance and value of this cannot be over estimated.

There was added to our staff last year Lucy Nicholson, Berea, for the weaving, and Phyllis Higinbotham, Ontario A, community and school nurse. Our school enrollment reached 127. High wages kept many older boys working who perhaps otherwise would have been in school. The percentage of attendance has risen steadily during the last three years. For advanced work, one of our boys went to Athens University, preparatory department, the past year; another boy and a girl went to a North Carolina school; some to Murphy, and several to Carson Newman; one, who was persuaded to go to our school last winter after several years at "public works," went to Berea this summer. Reports come to us that these boys and girls rank with the best in scholarship.

The weaving did much towards meeting community needs. Already two women, Mrs. Anderson and Mary Ogle, "Marsh's wife," have had their own looms made, patterned after our three of last year, and are working at home. Mrs. Anderson has sold many rugs and table scarfs to the hotel and its guests.

Baskets have come in as never before. The attic was "running over" with them when I visited Gatlinburg in May. Workmanship has improved due to standards set by Miss Evelyn.

Miss Higinbotham's personality, as well as her ability, won the coöperation of the doctors of Gatlinburg, Sevierville and Pigeon Forge. One large clinic,

nose and throat, was held in the fall resulting in light operations and thirty examinations. Several cases of trachoma have been treated and cured. The childrens' teeth have improved. When necessary Miss Higinbotham, has "pulled" some. The efficiency of her committee of local women shows, as they themselves recognize, the benefit of the settlement work in the community. It is partly through the influence of the local advisory board appointed in 1919 that the men and women, quite generally, are feeling the responsibility of the school as never before.

Sixty-seven acres of land, "more or less," generally considered the most desirable that we could hope to acquire for the school, were purchased in the fall of 1920. A Delco plant large enough not only for the school but for lighting the homes of Mr. Huff and Mr. Maples, the hotel and the church, was installed. All are pleased to report ours "better than the Sevierville or Pigeon Forge lights." The second story of the Stuart cottage was floored and stairs put in to make it usable for a few boys. The old school house with a few repairs made housing for the manual training, while the former manual training quarters were transformed by means of a partition into two much-needed recitation rooms.

Funds have come in well, taking into account financial conditions everywhere. They have increased to meet increased needs. The land cost us \$6,700, \$1,700 of which is paid; the lighting plant, installation and housing costing near \$3,000, has been entirely paid for. Several scholarships have been furnished. In many instances this last year clubs gave four times any previous year's contribution. One club, not by any means our largest, contributed more than \$1,800.

The committee has been a working committee. Melinda Stuart has given a vast amount of time to the finances; May Keller has filed applications for teaching; Kate Miller has worked for an Endowment fund, while Mrs. Richardson has helped whenever possible in Miss Stuart's branch of work. I have made five visits to Gatlinburg since my appointment, spending eight or ten weeks there each year. Conferences on rural mountain work have been attended when possible by Miss Bishop or myself representing the school. Melinda Stuart recently visited Gatlinburg and Kate Miller was there a year ago. I am glad to report visits from two of our national officers: Mrs. Rugg and Mrs. Nickerson. Many other Pi Phi including Professor and Mrs. A. E. Jenks of Minnesota and Dr. and Mrs. Gault, Northwestern, have been down. Hotel guests always spend some time at the school or residents' cottage.

Next year will be Emily Burton's fifth in Gatlinburg. Everyone appreciates the value of her long service. Marie Ditmars, Helen Chew, Lucy Nicholson and Phyllis Higinbotham, all, plan to carry on their splendid work of the past year. Mr. Creswell found his factory work and his classes in the school too heavy so he will be replaced by someone who can give all his time to school work. First year high school work has been offered the past two years, but next year we must add a second year of high school if we are to safeguard the young boys and girls who are ready for that grade of school work, because the children of high school age now are products of our school alone and so are ready for the advanced work at an earlier age than heretofore. One teacher will have to be added to our force for this increased high school work. Also, Mr. Creswell's place must be filled by a man giving full time with consequent increase in salary. A minimum of \$6,000 should be allowed for teachers' salaries each of the two coming years. Miss Nicholson thinks she can make her weaving self-supporting during this year. She plans to make counterpanes or "kivers" popular among the weavers.

Doctors Massey, Hoffman, Rogers and Ogle all have agreed to have office hours in Gatlinburg once a month as soon as Miss Higinbotham's office in the Ogle cottage is in readiness. Several clinics are planned when the cottage has been remodeled and equipped.

Two dormitories are needed, one for boys, the other for girls, housing fifteen or twenty each. The girls' building ought to be in readiness for this year's use, at least after Christmas. Cost of these would be approximately \$15,000 each. A general water supply must come soon and a problem of sewage disposal must be met. Mr. Bliss, State Rural Engineer in Tennessee and a loyal endorser of the school, may be able to help us to a satisfactory solution of these two problems. An auditorium is desired by the community and the school needs one. This could be a building of two floors, thus furnishing more classrooms costing \$5,000 to \$10,000, according to its several uses. An outdoor gymnasium, practically only a floor and roof (costing perhaps \$500 for material) was requested by the boys last winter, they proposing to do the work if the lumber could be furnished them. A heating plant and basement for the nurse's cottage ought to be put in next year; the basement in the school house excavated, concreted, and equipped for serving school lunches. Here, also, should be installed showers, for the boys and for the girls, which could be used also by the community. Two thousand dollars would cover the cost of excavating, flooring, plumbing and equipment and probably \$1,000 would care for the basement and heating in the nurse's cottage. Minor needs are: more livestock, a few head only of course; pasture fencing; ditching and tilling; lime and phosphate for the fields; new black boards of slate; furnishings for cottages; full equipment for the nurse's cottage, the laboratory, hospital room, office and waiting-room. The \$900 now on hand will barely pay for the plumbing and the immediate necessary repairs.

It is apparent we need large individual gifts. There are many Pi Phi able to make them and I feel sure no better way could be found for investment in service to one's fellowmen. It would be a pleasure for every one to visit the Settlement School and realize its needs, its big usefulness and its glorious possibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBIE B. LANGMAID.

PI BETA PHI SETTLEMENT SCHOOL
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

For the Year Ending April 30, 1921

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand June 1, 1920		\$ 5,339.32
Active Chapters	\$ 1,138.12	
Alumnæ Clubs	12,463.52	
Bills Payable	5,000.00	
Hospital Fund, Principal	\$892.69	
Interest	38.00	930.69
Hospital and Nurse Expense		80.20
Individual: Grand Treasurer	\$250.00	
Magazine Agency	461.00	
Christmas Gifts	95.00	
Miscellaneous gifts	35.00	841.00
Industrial Sales		634.08
Interest		145.02
Mill		438.00
Pi Beta Phi Individual		371.00
Sevier County School Board		1,000.00
School Endowment		210.80
Tuitions		230.70
		<hr/>
		\$23,483.13
		<hr/>
		\$28,822.45

EXPENDITURES

Accounts Receivable	\$	48.83	
Bonds		7,300.00	
Building Improvement		33.80	
Evelyn Bishop		56.83	
Dormitory		85.90	
Electric Plant		2,747.62	
Fuel		121.00	
Hospital and Nurse Expense		314.59	
Phyllis Higinbotham		25.00	
Industrial: Baskets	\$590.07		
Supplies	414.25	1,004.32	
Labor		271.91	
Living		557.64	
Miscellaneous		832.94	
Office		141.96	
Real Estate		6,700.00	
Teachers' Cottage		125.13	
Repair and Upkeep		519.31	
Salaries		4,160.00	
School Expense		135.14	
Supplies		302.55	
Traveling		884.22	
			<hr/>
Cash on Hand April 30, 1921			\$26,368.69
			<u>2,453.76</u>
			\$28,822.45

ACTIVE CHAPTERS

Maine Alpha	\$ 18.35†		...
Vermont Alpha			10.00
New York Alpha	200.00†		...
Pennsylvania Alpha			100.00
Beta	60.87†		63.00
Gamma	100.00†		...
Delta			25.00
West Virginia Alpha	33.86†		...
Maryland Alpha		100.00*	...
Columbia Alpha		100.00*	...
Indiana Beta	28.60†	5.10*	9.87
Indiana Delta	12.00†		...
Wisconsin Beta	90.00†		...
Iowa Alpha	11.00†		...
Gamma			20.00
Missouri Alpha			35.00
Gamma			10.00
Nebraska Beta		7.80*	20.00
Kansas Alpha			75.00
Beta			50.00
Oklahoma Alpha	51.05†	40.12*	...
Beta	50.00†		...
Colorado Alpha			6.97
Washington Alpha	26.00†	61.00*	...
Beta		11.00*	100.00
Oregon Alpha		26.00*	...

REPORTS OF OFFICERS

California Alpha .....	.....	100.00
Beta	90.00*	92.00
Arizona Alpha	150.00†	.....
	<u>\$441.02</u>	<u>\$697.10</u>
		441.02
		<u>\$1,138.12</u>

ALUMNÆ CLUB RECEIPTS

ALPHA PROVINCE

		Gen'l (320.00	
		7.00* Hospl (240.00	
Boston .....	.....	.....
Buffalo	11.00†	.....	20.00
Burlington .....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut .....	.....	.....	.....
New York .....	.....	.....	1,470.00
Northern N. Y. ....	.....	.....	25.00
Rochester .....	.....	.....	61.00
Syracuse	50.00†	.....	50.00
Toronto .....	.....	.....	.....
Western Mass. ....	.....	1.00*	9.50
	<u>\$8.00</u>	<u>\$2,195.50</u>	<u>\$2,203.50</u>

BETA PROVINCE

Akron .....	.....	150.00*	115.00	
Athens .....	.....	.....	.....
Carlisle	15.00†	.....	9.00	
Cleveland .....	.....	.....	1,804.25	
Columbus .....	.....	.....	174.00	
Lancaster .....	.....	.....	39.25	
Miami Valley .....	.....	8.00*	50.00	
N. E. Penn. ....	.....	.....	20.00	
Ohio Gamma A. C. ....	.....	.....	11.00	
Philadelphia .....	.....	.....	512.72	
Pittsburgh .....	.....	15.00*	325.25	
Toledo .....	.....	.....	90.00	
	<u>\$173.00</u>	<u>\$3,150.47</u>	<u>\$3,223.47</u>	

GAMMA PROVINCE

Baltimore .....	.....	2.00*	93.34	
Richmond .....	.....	.....	115.00	
Washington, D. C.	25.09†	2.00*	180.00	
DeLand, Fla. ....	.....	.....	31.00	
	<u>\$4.00</u>	<u>\$419.34</u>	<u>\$423.34</u>	

DELTA PROVINCE

Ann Arbor .....	.....	.....	85.00	
Bloomington .....	.....	.....	.....
Detroit .....	.....	.....	281.55	
Franklin	100.00†	.....	.....
Indianapolis .....	.....	.....	200.00	
Lafayette .....	.....	.....	.....
Southwestern Indiana ....	.....	.....	.....
		<u>\$566.55</u>	<u>\$566.55</u>	

THE ARROW OF PI BETA PHI

EPSILON PROVINCE

Beloit	24.00*	125.00	
Carthage .....	.....	50.00	
Central Illinois .....	.....	50.00	
Chicago .....	.....	553.00	
Decatur .....	.....	150.00	
Fox River Valley .....	.....	35.00	
Galesburg .....	.....	170.00	
Madison .....	.....	100.00	
Minneapolis and St. Paul	240.00*	354.00	
Peoria .....	.....	114.00	
Springfield, Ill.	4.00*	50.00	
	<hr/>		
	\$268.00	\$1,751.00	\$2,019.00

ZETA PROVINCE

Ames, Iowa .....	.....	76.50	
Burlington .....	.....	20.00	
Cedar Rapids .....	.....	25.00	
Des Moines .....	.....	125.00	
Indianola	30.00*	200.00	
Iowa City .....	.....	47.36	
Kansas City, Mo. ....	.....	100.00	
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	14.00†	26.50*	36.96
St. Joseph, Mo. ....	.....	2.79*	12.50
St. Louis .....	.....	75.00*	175.00
Sioux City, Iowa .....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield, Mo. ....	.....	50.00*	25.00
	<hr/>		
	\$184.29	\$843.32	\$1,027.61

ETA PROVINCE

Boulder, Colo. ....	.....	.....
Casper, Wyo. ....	.....	50.00	
Denver	50.00†	37.00*	200.00
Lawrence, Kan.	2.00†	1.00*	40.40
Lincoln, Neb. ....	.....	.....	145.85
Manhattan, Kan. ....	.....	.....	50.00
Omaha and Council Bluffs .....	.....	.....	86.00
Pueblo .....	.....	.....	.....
Topeka .....	.....	.....	5.00
Wichita .....	.....	.....	69.00
Wyoming	73.60	.....	.....
	<hr/>		
	\$38.00	\$645.25	\$683.25

THETA PROVINCE

Ardmore, Okla. ....	.....	20.00	
Austin .....	.....	56.20	
Dallas .....	.....	.....
Fayetteville .....	.....	78.26	
Little Rock .....	.....	.....
New Orleans .....	.....	.....
Norman .....	.....	.....
Oklahoma City .....	.....	.....
Tulsa	8.50†	.....	91.50
	<hr/>		
		\$245.96	\$245.96

IOTA PROVINCE

Eastern Montana .....	.....	30.00	
Portland, Ore.	120.34*	219.22	
Puget Sound	250.00*	462.85	
Spokane	24.05*	111.00	
Tacoma	50.00*	100.00	
	<u>\$444.39*</u>	<u>\$923.07</u>	\$1,367.46

KAPPA PROVINCE

Northern California .....	.....	283.05	
Los Angeles	35.50†	5.00*	225.33
Nevada .....	.....	19.00*	21.00
Tucson, Ariz. ....	.....	.....	50.00
	<u>\$24.00</u>	<u>\$579.38</u>	<u>\$603.38</u>

Grand Total\$12,463.52

* Amounts shown on last year's statement as received after close of books.

† Amounts received after books were closed for this fiscal year ending April 30, 1921.

ISOLATED INDIVIDUAL GIFTS

PROVINCE

Alpha	\$ 21.00
Beta	97.00
Gamma	28.00
Delta	107.00
Epsilon	54.00
Zeta	6.00
Eta .....	.....
Theta	8.00
Iota	22.00
Kappa	28.00

Total\$371.00

Respectfully submitted,

MELINDA B. STUART, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE CATALOGUER

July 1918-July 1921

The Cataloguer submits the following report:

During the past three years the work of the Cataloguer has been augmented by the work on the mailing list for THE ARROW, formerly handled by the Alumnae Editor, and, during the past two years, by some clerical work for the fraternity. The work on the mailing list has proved to be so heavy that the original work of the cataloguer has, of necessity, been considerably neglected. The mailing list grows with each year's new initiates to such an extent that that task alone is the work of one person, if it is kept up as it should be. The duties incident to keeping the mailing list up to date are manifold. First, there is the receiving of renewals of annual subscriptions, and an occasional life subscription, and the sending of moneys so received to the fraternity treasurer, and the checking of card and record on the galley mailing list. In addition, there are the changes to be made from the blanks sent in by individual subscribers, notifying of marriage or change of address, or both. Perhaps a short statement of the amount of work which each marriage, for example, involves would be of interest here. The old name has to be crossed off from the galley mailing list and the new name written in its proper place in this list,

which is arranged geographically. The old card has to be taken out of its alphabetical place in the mailing list set of cards, and the new name written in with the new address. Then, to make the directory records conform, this change should be noted on the old card in the chapter list in the directory, a new card should be made for the new married name for the alphabetical list, the cross reference should be made on the maiden card in the alphabetical list, and the geographical card should also be corrected. This makes six entries which have to be made for each marriage. Also, in order to be sure that this notice will appear in the next ARROW, a record of it should be sent to the Alumnae Editor, and, to help the province vice-presidents keep their records accurate, this notice or a record of it should be sent to the vice-president in whose province the $\Pi \Phi$ has lived. She in turn will make a notation on her card to make it conform to facts, if the girl still remains in her province, or will send the card with the notice to the vice-president into whose province the newly wed has moved. Two galley mailing lists are kept by the mailing clerk, one of which is kept in her possession, and the other is sent to the fraternity publisher who sends out the ARROWS in accordance with it. The one kept by the mailing clerk is used for notations of further changes which come in, in preparation for the next issue, and after the ARROWS are sent out by the publishers, two new copies of the galley mailing list are sent her, and the process is repeated ad infinitum.

The officer in charge of the mailing list can always find work for odd moments, if there are any such, in tracing, or attempting to trace, those Pi Phis who leave their places of abode and disappear without a trace, or who give such complete new addresses as "New York City." An interesting incident was recently reported of a $\Pi \Phi$, a life subscriber, whose name had been taken from the mailing list, as her magazine was reported unclaimed at the address on file for her. At a Founders' Day celebration, she complained to a sympathetic $\Pi \Phi$ that she had not been receiving her ARROW. The listener took the name and address of the aggrieved $\Pi \Phi$, and, in sending in the renewal of her own subscription to the magazine, reported the incident, and gave the necessary data to enable the officer in charge to put the lost $\Pi \Phi$ back on the mailing list with an address which would reach her. The latter had not taken the trouble, when changing her address in the large city in which she was located, to send this change in season to avoid annoyance to herself, and expense to the fraternity incident to taking her name from the list and putting it back on again with the new address. It might be well to call attention here to the fact that an ARROW magazine which does not reach its owner is returned to the publisher, but postage is charged for such return. It may also be well at this time to emphasize the fact that the mere leaving of a new address will not insure the forwarding of magazines, but money must be left for the postage necessary for this forwarding. The delusion seems to be fairly prevalent that all one needs to do is to leave a forwarding address with the postmaster, and letters and magazines as well will come blithely forward. Such is not the case, however, and at the present time I regret to say that there are several hundred Pi Phis in the "lost column" of the mailing list.

The Cataloguer has had visions for making the directory useful in several ways, but has lacked time to carry out her plans. If there were time to keep the geographical lists in shape, it would be possible to furnish lists of Pi Phis living in certain sections of our land, to help in the formation of alumnae clubs, where no clubs exist, and so build other centers of $\Pi \Phi$ influence which would be alive and forceful. Think what our present clubs mean to our fraternity, in increased interest for the Settlement School, and of the unlimited possibilities still ahead of us in this direction, for there are many corners of our country where there are no clubs or organizations of Pi Phis, and where our pin is almost unknown. It would be very desirable also if lists of Pi Phis according to their occupations could be kept up to date, so that we might at a moment's notice have a list of our $\Pi \Phi$ physicians, for example, of Pi Phis in Y. W. C. A. work, of Pi Phis who would serve as house mothers, of Pi Phis interested in summer camp work with girls, as counselors, etc., etc.

There is one very pressing need for the directory at present. When the present cataloguer received the files in 1915, they consisted of a sectional card cabinet consisting of four sections five drawers in width. The cards now fill a cabinet seven sections high, and there is no room for expansion. Knowing from experience the time involved in gathering together the records of the chapters and making the cards for the lists, the cataloguer would earnestly recommend to this convention the purchase of a fire-proof or at least fire-resisting cabinet which would hold at least one set of cards, perhaps preferably the chapter set, from which the others could be made at any time, if they should be destroyed by fire. Most other fraternities of our age have already taken this precaution, and your cataloguer feels that it is high time $\Pi B \Phi$ took the same step. New sections will have to be provided immediately for next year's increase in membership, and now is a good time to make this purchase, especially since the price of such office furnishings has been recently somewhat lowered.

The plan to publish a supplement to the directory or perhaps a new directory before this convention was abandoned, owing to the high cost of printing and all expenses incident thereto. The files are, however, with the exception of the geographical list in fair condition to collect the necessary material for a new directory in the near future, since a new edition is now imperatively needed. Neither the records of the many changes in name and address for the past three years which have been recorded, nor the names and addresses of the initiates during this same period are available in published form.

The present cataloguer feels very keenly that the existing arrangement is not an advantageous one for the fraternity. The mailing list demands first attention, and is so heavy that unless a person could devote her entire time to it and the catalogue work, the latter is inevitably made to suffer, and is prevented from being the helpful factor in the internal development of the organization that it logically should be. The present cataloguer, in the light of her three years' experience in the endeavor to perform the work demanded by the dual task, has keenly regretted that she consented to attempt the experiment of combining the work. She strongly recommends that the two tasks should again be separated. It would be very advantageous if the two pieces of work could be carried on by two people living near enough together to be able to consult each other's records without the need for duplication of effort which does exist when they are widely separated. Your cataloguer earnestly hopes that the new incumbent may derive as much pleasure from her work on the directory as has come to her, and that with additional time at her disposal she may be able to accomplish more for the fraternity along constructive lines.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH L. CARPENTER.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

The Historian submits the following report:

Since the History of $\Pi B \Phi$ Fraternity was published in 1915, the duties of this office have included keeping the historical records and archives up to date. This has been done with care and completeness. The Historian's correspondence has been probably the least arduous of any of our officers and the office principally one of moral influence, observation and making permanent records.

There are many times when she could be of assistance were the duties of different offices more closely coordinated. She has at her disposal complete historical records and her business is to be in active touch with historical material. I therefore suggest that the Committee on Study and Examinations, Alumnae Club program committees, active chapter members and alumnae called upon for fraternity talks or addresses and members gathering material for newspaper write-ups avail themselves more freely of this bountiful source of information.

Because of natural conditions the duties of the Historian and those of the Cataloguer have become in a measure duplications, and I again suggest to

convention that "the duties of Historian and Cataloguer could be performed by the same persons with profit to the fraternity and a saving of time and labor."

The pages of THE ARROW have been a splendid agency for carrying the fraternity history and life to every subscriber and furnish a complete record from year to year of great value.

It affords me genuine pleasure to note here a few facts which should impress upon us the far-reaching influence of $\Pi B \Phi$ in the world today. Our membership was increased by 674 in 1918-19, 838 in 1919-20, and 803 in 1920-21, or 2,315 members since the last convention. During the past few years society has gone through a marvelous change, and educated and thinking women have acquired a new seriousness and an eager desire to enter wider fields of usefulness in their relation to world problems and modern life. It is not surprising, therefore, to find $\Pi \Phi$ representatives doing active work of various kinds in every state in the Union, in Alaska, Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico, South America, Hawaii, Philippines, Siberia, Japan, China, India, Turkey, Armenia, Hungary, Switzerland and other European countries. We have been in communication with members who have been instrumental in carrying $\Pi \Phi$ ideals and training into active work in foreign missions, education at home and abroad, the practice of medicine, commerce, language, nursing, welfare work, literature, agriculture, horticulture, domestic science, architecture, mining, politics, law, art, reconstruction, recreation, and business at home and abroad; and with those who are teaching in foreign institutions in a foreign tongue. There are Pi Phis who have carried messages around the world; who have stirred great conventions, led in National reforms, entered politics and influenced the destinies of the Nation. The wife of the Vice-president of the United States has been an active officer and has sat with us in convention and the wife of the Secretary of Agriculture has worn her arrow for thirty-five years with increasing love and steadfast loyalty to her fraternity. We have many Pi Phis in governmental departments in Washington, in our army, our navy and our diplomatic corps. A $\Pi \Phi$ was recently president of the Panhellenic Club in Coblenz and presided at a remarkable Panhellenic banquet there, while at the same time a $\Pi \Phi$ was the splendid, warm-hearted Salvation Army lassie and big sister to the home-sick, heart-sick soldier boy on duty along the banks of the Rhine. These are some of the known places where our members have rendered noteworthy service.

At no time during my more than twenty-five years membership has our organization been more carefully and anxiously watched, and our officers been keener and more genuinely enthusiastic in the performance of their duties. I believe, however, that the limit of human strength has been reached by those bearing the heaviest responsibilities, and that today we have grown into such a large organization, with such weighty problems, that we should not place more care upon the willing shoulders of our loyal Grand Council and officers who have already given more of their strength than they should. This convention should look seriously upon the fact that $\Pi B \Phi$ has grown into a big, far-reaching, important, influential and complicated enterprise that must be guided by closer and greater business methods and money outlay than before.

As we have won equal suffrage with our brothers, and have entered many of their fields of activities, so must we in our fraternity world, look to ways and means to strengthen our business and organization that we may feel that our fraternity carries with it the power and comradeship and helpfulness enjoyed by our brother Greeks.

ELIZABETH A. HELMICK,
Historian.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL PANHELLENIC DELEGATE

Since the last convention one meeting of the National Panhellenic Conference has been held in Washington, a report of which appeared in THE ARROW. The interpretation of the conference ruling on high school fraternities has kept the national representative busy and filled the files with questions. The leading one

being "When is a high school fraternity not a fraternity?" On the whole the chapters have upheld the rule, and lost a few good girls through a high standard of honor. The great difficulty encountered has resulted from the high school fraternities dropping the Greek-letter names and changing their names to clubs without affecting any radical change in their organization. Unfortunately the N. P. C. ruling does not directly apply to these cases, and is capable of a liberal interpretation. All chapters report that they are earnestly endeavoring to live up to the high school ruling and many are working to abolish high school fraternities by sending speakers to high schools and by notifying all high school girls of the national ruling debaring them from entering college fraternities. Very few chapters report any serious difficulties, in most cases an isolated girl here or there, who is affected, and only Columbia A and Pennsylvania A have urged repeal of the ruling. In all states, such as Texas, Kansas, Iowa, Minnesota, Arizona, et cetera, where high school fraternities are regulated by state legislation no trouble occurs, while in the District of Columbia, New York, Indiana, Pennsylvania, et cetera, difficulties are constantly arising. Certain fraternities also give dispensations to waive the rule as has been done at Stanford University recently, and others evade the issue by declaring the high school fraternity a club not a fraternity, which tends to complicate matters. The legislation, however, has undoubtedly had a very wholesome effect, and the high school fraternity with a Greek-letter name, secret initiation, and unwholesome social life seems to be on the wane.

The past three years show a very healthy growth in the spirit of broad-mindedness and tolerance in the local Panhellenic groups. A great desire has been evinced on their part to assist in every way social conditions on the campus and all movements to improve and broaden the college or university.

A very interesting and unusual movement has likewise arisen in a number of our large state universities and also at other institutions, namely the formation of local groups, which are fostered by the local Panhellenic, and assisted by them in applying to good nationals for recognition.

A larger number of Panhellenics than ever before are evincing a strong interest in scholarship and are offering cups as incentives to good scholarship among the groups represented.

Preferential bidding is being introduced in many new places, the most recent perhaps being Butler, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Swarthmore, and the University of Oklahoma. Syracuse considered it but failed to secure the majority vote to put it into effect.

The Panhellenic rules of the different colleges all show a tendency to reduce expenses of rushing season to a minimum; to simplify rushing regulations; and to advocate better cooperation between faculty and fraternity members.

Of the sixty chapters only thirty sent reports this spring and while many chapters are above reproach others seem to think that the National Panhellenic delegate exists only as a glorified police officer whose business it is to swing the big stick whenever any of our groups are in trouble and need other fraternity groups forced into line. Under such circumstances my report is of necessity incomplete. On the whole there has been very little breaking of rushing rules, and in two instances where a penalty was inflicted by local Panhellenics, our chapters cleared themselves entirely of blame.

Indiana F, Kansas A, Nevada A, Washington B, Vermont A, Minnesota A, and California A all report unusually successful years in their respective local Panhellenics. The earnest cooperation of college women learned during the recent war would seem to be still bearing fruit. Let us hope that in the throes of the post-war struggle for existence we may not lose the vision, but may continue to work toward the ideals, which like Minerva's torch are always held aloft for every Greek to see and follow.

MAY L. KELLER.

REPORT OF ALPHA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

I

All the chapters in Alpha province have been visited by the province president.

Ontario A—December 7-8.

Forty-five per cent of the large number of students at Toronto are women, of an unusually splendid type. In my estimation, the girls in Toronto chapter of Π Β Φ take second place to none. They are coöperative, capable, hospitable and altogether charming. They number thirty-six.

Mr. Jonneret, the registrar, spoke well of their scholarship and of their influence in college life. The Dean of Women holds them in high regard.

One circumstance caused me mingled annoyance and pleasure: While the girls of the university are without any common meeting place, the men are happy in the possession of Hart House, a very attractive and useful building. It is a recent addition to the university, and has its being because the need was felt for a center for those student activities which lie beyond the bounds of formal education. It combines a student union, a hall, Y. M. C. A. rooms, a section for athletics with gymnasium, indoor track, swimming pool, boxing and fencing rooms, etc. It has a dining hall, fully-equipped theater, library, chapel, music-room and faculty room. It is a beautiful structure. The girls of the university are combining their efforts toward a similar building, and if enthusiasm counts for anything, they will achieve it before long.

Γ Φ Β has recently added a chapter at Toronto, and this group is attacking the problems of a young chapter courageously. Κ Α Θ excels in scholarship.

One very lovely feature at Toronto is the interest which the city mothers take in the progress of the chapter. While in Toronto I met two very charming mothers, Mrs. Jephcott and Mrs. Rogers.

Ontario A has no house, but rents rooms where the chapter meetings are held. Two or three of the girls live there.

The alumnae club is large and interested, and enjoys spreads and banquets with the active girls.

Panhellenic is exceptionally strong here, exerting much influence over student life.

I advised the chapter to keep in mind good scholarship, high ideals, the needs of the Settlement School; to show continued interest in college activities. A bit of special advice was that they should conduct their chapter meeting more in conformity with parliamentary usage.

II

Maine A

From Toronto I went to Orono, Me., for two days. I found *Maine A*, our province baby chapter, in a flourishing state with an active membership of twenty-six alert, capable girls. They are fully alive to their fraternity possibilities, and exert a strong influence in college life. First scholarship honors have been theirs during the past four years, and from all indications will continue to be theirs. They have splendid fraternity spirit and make it a point to maintain congenial relations with other fraternities represented at Orono. Pi Beta Phis are very active in Y. W. C. A. and student council, holding offices in both organizations.

There are no women's chapter-houses. The majority of our girls live in Balentine Hall, the largest girls' dormitory. They rent rooms, where chapter and social meetings are held.

Their training as a local was evidenced by the manner in which they conducted their chapter meeting during my visit. Their archives were not complete, but I believe Miss Whalen, their corresponding secretary, has since written for and obtained the missing articles.

The active chapter entertained many of their alumnae at their initiation banquet.

Panhellenic relations are good. This may be a natural result of the type of girl who predominates at Orono. Strict honor in membership campaigning and pledging rules is observed. I found in Panhellenic meeting an eagerness on the part of every girl to cooperate.

With the right kind of supervision, Maine A should continue to be a shining light in the province.

III

Vermont B

My next visit was made at *Burlington, Vt.*, December 13-15. About a third of the thousand students at Vermont University are women. There are four women's fraternities now, and material and need for one or two more. Miss Wasson, the Dean of Women, is eager for expansion. She spoke very encouragingly of our chapter, as a group of girls ready to cooperate with faculty ideals and student activities. The scholarship committee reports the chapter at the head of the college scholarship list.

I visited the chapter at an unfortunate time. Just before my arrival one of the students had lost his life through an accident, and a spirit of gloom seemed to have descended upon the student body. I am unable therefore to give a true description of student life at Vermont. The girls' dormitories are almost in a condition of ruin. The administration hopes for better conditions next year. The state has promised or already given considerable aid.

The Pi Beta Phis are all-around girls. They hold the presidency of Y. W. C. A., and the vice-presidency of the senior class and students' union. They are studious, yet enter into the social life of the university.

Their meetings are held in rented chapter-rooms and are well conducted. Their records are up-to-date.

Burlington, because of its size and location, does not hold many of the graduates, so the alumnae club is small. This seems to be the weak point of the chapter. K A Θ has a strong rival club. The chapter keeps in touch with its alumnae through cooky-shines, initiation banquet and June spread.

Preferential bidding has been adopted here.

IV

Vermont A

I found Middlebury, December 15-17, a lovely little college, especially noticeable for its spirit of progressiveness. The student body is about evenly divided between men and women and numbers 447. A X, a local, is the chief rival of II B Φ.

During the last year or two our chapter has made tremendous strides toward a healthier state. An undesirable element has moved on, leaving the chapter free to resume its standing in the college community. There is a student's governing council, in which II B Φ takes an interested part.

The Dean of Women spoke very highly of the efforts the girls as a whole are making toward better scholarship and friendlier relations with the faculty body. She was almost extreme in her praise of individual girls.

The chapter-rooms are in the business section of the town. The archives are in good order and meetings are well conducted.

I believe the chapter is in a healthy, prosperous state. The alumnae body is small, but patronesses help out wonderfully. The chapter keeps in touch with alumnae through advisory board, spreads, banquets. A good spirit prevails among the students, and Panhellenic is no problem.

As to all the other chapters I visited, my advice was to maintain always the loftiest ideals, keep scholarship high, work with faculty and fraternity committees for right development. I warned this chapter to be especially careful to keep out insidious influences that might attempt to enter, as Middlebury draws from a larger territory than Vermont and must be more careful in its selection of pledges.

V

Massachusetts A

I visited Boston University from December 17-19. The women students here outnumber the men. Fraternity development is difficult because of the nature of the university. It is a small university in a large city, and the girls travel long distances to classes and meetings from various parts of the city. The fact that there is no chapter-house adds to this difficulty. However, the Pi Beta Phis hold their own among the chapters of ΣK , $\Delta \Delta \Delta$, $\Gamma \Phi B$, $K K \Gamma$ and others.

I could not obtain a general scholastic standing, so I took the individual names of $\Pi B \Phi$ members to the registrar. He was very kind in giving me this information. Some of the Pi Phis stand very well in scholarship, while there is room for improvement in others. Miss Hinckley made $\Phi B K$.

Mrs. Black, one of the faculty ladies who has the interest of all the girls very much at heart, was most generous in her praises. The girls are reserved, almost retiring but this may be due to their college surroundings. They have no good meeting place for social affairs. There is a women's union, and the girls observe Panhellenic rulings very strictly. Chapter-room conduct is good. There is a strong alumnae club in and near Boston which keeps in close touch with the active girls.

I advised the girls to build up, if possible, a friendlier spirit with girls of other chapters. This university has splendid plans for the future, and no doubt the improved college conditions will help toward the growth of its various chapters.

VI

New York I

My visits to New York Γ and New York Δ were made during the latter part of May. I regret that these visits could not be made earlier in the year. We have an exceptionally fine chapter at St. Lawrence. Their scholarship cannot be criticised, they are leaders in activities, their coöperation is splendid, they are charming hostesses. They have all the qualities that are desirable without any of the objectionable traits. I wish we had more chapters like New York Γ .

St. Lawrence is trying out students' self-governing council and preferential bidding this coming year. With the splendid spirit among the students these are certain to meet with success.

The girls are living in their own chapter-house, where rules as to quiet hours, the entertaining of men, etc., are well observed.

Their meetings are held at the chapter-house and are splendidly conducted. The alumnae are few, but what they lack in numbers is quite made up in interest. They attend chapter meetings and all chapter affairs. There is an annual alumnae banquet during Commencement.

VII

New York A

More than five thousand students have attended Syracuse University this past year, with women in the majority. Our chapter with its forty-nine girls, is the largest in the province.

There is an element of self-satisfaction in our chapter which may be a reflection of the university. It may be due to splendid financial conditions in the fraternity. The alumnae are untiring in their zeal for the chapter's good, and support the active girls at every turn.

This chapter has shown marked improvement during the past year. There is still an undesirable element that must be removed before the chapter can be in a really healthy state. Syracuse draws from all sections of the country, and various types are found here. All the fraternities suffer as a consequence, and all have been active in weeding out undesirables.

I am thankful to say that the well-balanced girl still predominates in New York A. The chapter as a whole has worked for improved scholarship with a measure of success.

They are prominent in college life, one of the seniors having made the honorary senior women's society, and another, $\Phi K \Phi$. These are considered good honors in Syracuse.

Panhellenic is not particularly strong; three or four of the women's fraternities tried to have preferential bidding adopted for next year, but failed. Some of the younger fraternities feel that they are not ready for it, and prefer instead a change in the membership campaigning system. I can see their point.

The girls in our chapter are business-like and conduct their meetings well. One sees the typical up-to-date girl, perhaps a bit too up-to-date.

I have advised the chapter to be very careful in the selection of pledges. The alumnae advisory board absolutely refuses to pass on any girl who fails to come up to requirements.

VIII

New York Δ

I found our chapter in Ithaca in a thriving condition. The girls have rented a house which accommodates fourteen of their members. They manage their home very nicely and hope some time to have a house of their own.

They are strong, reliable girls, and have a future ahead of them. Dean White was very kind in her criticism. She made the statement that she could depend on $\Pi B \Phi$ for splendid coöperation.

They have brought up their scholarship to second on the fraternity list, are active in college life and hold several important offices.

I did not have an opportunity to attend a chapter meeting, but found the archives in good order. The June, 1918, *ARROW* is missing.

The chapter has had some trouble over pledging Mildred Young, a girl who had joined a Greek-letter high school society since 1916. They pledged her, not knowing this. The Delta Gammas were active in causing the breaking of the pledge, and are now rushing the girl. I have written to Miss Keller, to find out if the girls can be helped in this matter. Privileges in connection with a case of this sort have been granted before and possibly may be granted again. Mildred is still very friendly with the Π Beta Φ is. It seems a pity if she must be lost to them.

The alumnae are few, but interested.

ROBERTA CAMPBELL BOWEN.

REPORT OF BETA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

Beta Province President submits the following report:

Since the appointment of the present incumbent of this office in January, 1920, every chapter in the province has been visited twice with the gratifying results of an intimate knowledge of the personnel of the respective groups, the college environment and conditions peculiar to each, the various local problems and, with the certainty of a responsive eagerness and enthusiasm on the part of the active members in the province, a host of ideals and ambitions for the future.

At all times the necessity for sound scholarship has been unusually emphasized, and I am glad to be able to report that, in the majority of the seven chapters during the past two years, $\Pi B \Phi$ has compared very favorably with her rival fraternities not only in the number of Phi Beta Kappas and graduates *cum laude* but in the high percentage of consistently good students.

Pennsylvania A has this year come into the permanent possession of a beautiful silver loving cup, awarded by one of its own alumnae, to the group at Swarthmore who, for the three successive years just completed, should have maintained the highest scholarship average.

As to campus activities and college honors $\Pi B \Phi$ is unusually well represented furnishing leaders who are filling with distinction such offices as student government association presidents, Y. W. C. A. presidents, editors of college newspapers, business managers of college annuals, etc. I have also been glad to note a decline in the malicious practice of organized electioneering for offices on the part of fraternity women in most of the colleges visited but, on

the other hand, I cannot help but feel that all too often the emphasis in the holding of office by a fraternity girl is placed on the honor thereby accruing to her fraternity rather than upon such office-holding being the natural result of the realization of added responsibility and service to one's Alma Mater because of the privilege and training of fraternity membership.

As to Panhellenic conditions, the past year has witnessed great progress and improvement in the various colleges. Particularly at the University of West Virginia where last year not only was there no spirit of coöperation manifest in the organization, but where the general attitude was petty and obstinate to the point of childishness have conditions materially changed for the better. Two Panhellenic associations within the province are to be particularly congratulated. At the University of Pittsburgh the local association has taken a definite step forward in constructive campus activity in the furnishing this year of a most attractive restroom in the Heinz Activity House. At Ohio University the local Panhellenic volunteered to assume the financial responsibility of paying the dues of the university (a sum of \$50) for membership in the Intercollegiate Vocational Guidance Association. What a splendid thing it is that finally at least a few of our Panhellenic associations are realizing that their *raison d'être* does not consist in the calling of one or two meetings during the frenzied membership campaign and the giving, perhaps, of one formal dance annually. In the future, perhaps, more and more of these organizations may replace such useless activity with some definite tangible service to their Alma Maters which have made their existence possible.

The new system of membership campaigns adopted at Swarthmore, Bucknell and Dickinson, viz: a longer period for the cultivation of more normal friendships and the practical elimination of elaborate social functions, has proven highly successful. With no exceptions the college authorities have reported a much saner and more sensible attitude on the part of the fraternity members toward this great problem that has always confronted us.

The two new chapters in the province, West Virginia A and Pennsylvania Δ have shown marked progress in the metamorphosis from local organizations to chapters of a great national fraternity with manifold aims and aspirations.

At the University of Pittsburgh, as at Ohio State University, the problems of a large city university constantly confront the chapter—congestion; inability to secure a house or even rooms near the university; the lack of intimate college life in the dormitories; a natural tendency to localism in the chapter because of the overwhelming majority of resident members; the inability to hold regular meetings because of the varied schedule of classes and great distances to be covered, etc., etc. These unfortunate conditions we are constantly trying to remedy.

Only one chapter in the province, West Virginia A, maintains a chapter-house but the others, with the exception of the two just noted, have attractive chapter-rooms where regular meetings are held.

As to constructive criticism, I feel that perhaps the greatest weakness evident in the various chapters in Beta Province is the lack of coöperation with the respective alumnae advisory boards. With one exception, Ohio B, a chapter to be heartily congratulated on its splendid spirit of appreciation of its alumnae advisory board, I have found the general tendency of the various chapters to be to inform the particular advisory board of various matters acted upon *after* such action has been taken rather than to confer with these alumnae *before* passing certain measures. In some cases, even after advice and suggestions have been offered by the alumnae, the chapter has, in almost every instance, accepted such advice, only as a necessary formality, to later be disregarded in its entirety. In so many cases endless difficulties might have been altogether avoided had the chapters only been willing to accept the suggestions of these more mature and far-seeing alumnae elected for this very purpose.

Likewise I feel that Π B Φ, as one of many women's fraternities organized for the development of a more perfect womanhood, could lend more definite

assistance to the college authorities at least by precept and example at this critical period when the standards of morale for so many of our colleges seem to be steadily declining, in raising standards of personal etiquette and honor.

But in general I have found a normal, healthy, flourishing group of girls characterized by enthusiasm, seriousness of purpose and womanliness—courteous, hospitable, tolerant of criticism and ever open to suggestions.

I have thoroughly appreciated the helpfulness and patience of Grand Council with my many shortcomings and failures in carrying on this enjoyable work; the delightful friendships formed; the hearty responsiveness to endeavors; the personal letters from so many chapter members giving me valuable details of the intimate life in the chapter; the added zeal and love for $\Pi B \Phi$ which this contact has inspired in me; and, above all, the spirit of eager enthusiasm for greater activity and the realization of still higher ideals in the future.

May Beta Province profit by the mistakes of the past, attain its ideals for the future and justify her existence by rendering $\Pi B \Phi$ richer in influence and greater in service because of her humble achievements.

Respectfully submitted,

LULU H. CLARK.

REPORT OF GAMMA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

The President of Gamma Province submits the following report:

Virginia A and Virginia B have been visited twice since last convention, Florida A once, and Columbia A and Maryland A three times. Since I have not visited Florida A since my first year of office, my knowledge of existing conditions is not as intimate as I would wish it to be.

Maryland A has the largest enrollment, 35, Florida A, 30, Columbia A, 29, Virginia B, 28, and Virginia A, 19. It is difficult to keep the membership down, because of the great influx of girls into our colleges, but the larger chapters do not have the same harmony nor are they capable of the same helpfulness as the smaller groups. About 180 invitations were issued to membership, nine being lost and fifty-two won from other fraternities, Virginia A having lost none to any fraternity. Three of the chapters now have preferential bidding, which does not enable the girls to know whether they lose or win from other fraternities. It seems to me this is the best way to mitigate the evils of the membership campaigning system and competitive bidding.

The scholarship reports are not uniform. Virginia A has an average for the three years of 89.3, having gradually raised her percentage from 88.8 to 93.1. Virginia B has an average of 86.4. According to the report in the Secret Arrow, Florida A has passed all hours above 80 with no conditions or failures against her splendid record. Maryland A has a term grade, according to the Scholarship Committee rating, of 1.75 and Columbia A 2.43. Gamma Province stands at the top of the list in scholarship I am proud to report.

The average of Gamma Province in fraternity examination for the first two years is 92, Florida A leading in 1919 and Columbia A in 1920. In pledge examination, Virginia A leads with an average of $97\frac{5}{12}$.

Interest in college activities is so vital a part of Gamma Province chapters that there is no adverse criticism to offer, unless it be that their monopoly of offices has caused jealousy to the extent of Panhellenic difficulties. I believe a more equal distribution of honors is better both for the chapter and college. While I do not for a moment wish to discourage their participation in college affairs, I would like to see an equal zeal for scholarship. On the whole, however, it is observed that the group receiving the most college honors also has one of the highest scholarship averages.

All the Gamma Province chapters hold regular weekly meetings, the character of which is mostly business. In two instances interest has temporarily waned with non-attendance and tardiness as a result, but at present I can say the chapters are being guided most efficiently by their good executives. Meetings as

well as social gatherings are held in fraternity rooms by all chapters except Virginia A which has a most attractive bungalow. Maryland A and Columbia A have moved into new rooms during the past year, which thanks to their own ingenuity and the generosity of their alumnae are most artistically furnished.

All the chapters have reduced their expenses to a minimum, and most of the Panhellenics have eliminated extravagant membership campaigning entirely. The girls have adopted the budget system and most of them collect dues in two or three installments, thus helping the busy treasurer in her already arduous task. Since none of the groups in this province live in chapter-houses, the financial problem is not difficult.

Maryland A has the earliest pledge day, October 9, Florida Alpha's, Virginia Beta's and Columbia Alpha's coming the last of October or first of November, and Virginia Alpha's the latest, March 1. The most annoying ruling has been that of National Panhellenic dealing with high school fraternities because of its very different interpretation by each fraternity. I have urged them to abide by it, but have met with much more liberal interpretation both by other $\Pi \Phi$ chapters and other fraternities. My conclusion is that it does not accomplish its purpose, merely causing evasions which are the inevitable outcome of the system.

On the whole the work done by Gamma Province since the last convention is most praiseworthy. For the past two years, Maryland A has contributed to the Settlement School \$100, of which \$50 has been given by an interested alumna on condition that the chapter raise a like amount. This plan is an excellent one and if adopted by all our chapters would assure a permanent endowment fund. A member of Columbia A who had charge of the pledge study in her chapter, worked out such a splendid plan that it has been used the past year throughout the province with great success. Practically every chapter has raised the national scholarship requirement for initiation and now requires their pledges to pass all fifteen hours before they can be initiated. Gamma Province has been comparatively free from most of the social problems existing in our colleges since the war.

To picture my happy relations with the individual groups in my province is quite impossible, for as I recall my many visits during which I have seen the girls under various conditions, I see them always as courteous, charming hostesses and loyal college and fraternity women. Occasionally the girls have had problems and difficulties to be solved, but these only served to bring us closer together. I have many new friendships to add to my happiness and my relations with Gamma Province have been very delightful. I wish to take this opportunity of thanking them for their coöperation and loyalty.

In the spring of 1919, Mrs. Rugg and I inspected the petitioning group at Tallahassee, Fla., but were unable to give our endorsement at the time because neither the group nor college satisfied our requirements. In 1920 I visited the group at Chattanooga, Tenn., and while very much pleased with the group, the enrollment of the college did not meet the fraternity requirement.

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE TURNBULL.

REPORT OF DELTA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

Delta Province President from 1918-1920 submits the following report:

The first semester of the year 1918-1919 was marked by confusion in every institution, due to the changes necessitated by the S. A. T. C. Scholarship suffered during that period. The chapters of Delta Province are to be commended, however, for making concerted efforts to raise their scholastic standing, and to return promptly to normal conditions. Michigan A and Indiana B succeeded in reaching *first place* in scholarship in their respective Panhellenics the following year, Indiana B making the phenomenal rise from seventh place to first.

Panhellenic conditions in Indiana and Michigan Universities and in Hillsdale College were reasonably satisfactory in 1919. At Franklin, relations on the campus were fairly good, but extreme rivalry existed in the town. In Butler College, Panhellenic was a very weak organization. The year 1920 saw a marked improvement, however, and largely through the efforts of $\Pi B \Phi$, Panhellenic now seems to be establishing its rightful place in Butler College life. That year also brought further improvement in Panhellenic relations on the campus at Franklin College. With the entrance of ΔZ into Franklin in 1920, Michigan A is left the only chapter in Delta Province which has just *one* national rival.

The five chapters of Delta Province were prominent in college activities in 1919 and 1920. Pi Phis have held offices in both class and general organizations, and have brought honor to their respective chapters by election to $\Phi B K$, $\Theta \Sigma \Phi$, and Mortar Board, and by active participation in all student activities. College spirit and loyalty to the institutions showed wholesomeness on the part of our chapter members.

The coöperation and interest of Pi Phis in this province in the prospect of establishing Indiana Δ in Purdue University was most interesting and unusual and has probably done much toward fostering a broader vision and greater national spirit among us.

In 1920, the chapters of Delta Province contributed \$130 to the Settlement School.

The spirit of coöperation between alumnae groups and active chapters was above average in every case. There was still opportunity for *advisory committees* to become more potent factors in chapter life, however.

One of the most important problems in both 1919 and 1920 was that of obtaining satisfactory and efficient chaperons. Other problems had to do with the choice of girls for membership, the elimination of extravagant summer entertaining for those girls, development of leadership within the groups, affiliation of Pi Phis from other groups, and general Panhellenic problems.

Socially, the Pi Phis of this province have been prominent, and they have proved themselves, with one exception, to be charming hostesses. In the case of the one exception suggestions pertaining to courtesy were offered.

Business meetings were well conducted in every chapter and fraternity study was receiving emphasis.

Upon the request of the Province Vice-president, alumnae clubs were visited by the Province President, when possible, and reports of such visits were submitted to Grand Council.

The resignation of the Delta Province President became necessary in the summer of 1920, because of ill health. It was a *keen* personal sacrifice for her, for she had found the work most interesting and pleasant. Her only consolation was the knowledge that her successor, Miss Miller, would be able to do for the chapters and the national organization all that she had *hoped* to do, and more.

Respectfully submitted,

MIRIAM DEMING.

REPORT OF DELTA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

Delta Province President for 1920-1921 submits the following report:

Since the last convention of $\Pi B \Phi$, Gamma Province has welcomed into its fellowship one new chapter, Indiana Δ , located at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. This group gives promise of being a strong factor in fostering national ideals.

A pride in national ideals, which results in close coöperation with the advisory committee and resident alumnae members is a characteristic which needs developing in Gamma Province.

We trust that Indiana Δ will not lose her ability to work with these two organizations.

Interest in the National Organization

For the year 1920-1921 the following reports indicate interest in the national aspects of our organization. Indiana Γ reports programs devoted to the Settlement School, the Π B Φ Fellowship, Π B Φ Loan and ARROW Endowment.

Indiana Δ reports a program devoted to the Settlement School, a gift of \$11.60 collected since April 23 by means of a coin bank located in the living-room of the chapter-house and the exhibiting of basketry and other products of the school. Michigan B also reports a Settlement School program and a gift of \$50 to the Fellowship Fund.

For the year 1919-1920 Miss Deming's report shows \$130 contributed by Delta Province to the Settlement School.

Use of Advisory Board and Resident Alumnae Members

Three chapters in the Province have worked with their advisory committees on such problems as election of chapter officers, plans for house management, arrangement of new budget system, rotation of committee work, practical lessons in Robert's Rules of Order.

It is a sign of a splendid constructive spirit when a chapter recognizes that advice is necessary in dealing with other problems than those of discipline and finance.

Ability to Judge Own Chapter

The use of the Manual for Chapter Development is doing much to give the girls an impersonal view of the value of their own group. In answer to the request, "State definite things which the chapter has done to help the college authorities carry out their rules and regulations"—three of the chapters show that they are interpreting Topic I of the Manual in a very definite, practical manner.

The chapters in Delta Province need to be shown the value of working with the Dean of Women. Although it has not been possible to get the opinions of the Deans of Women from all six colleges, yet the four who have been interviewed report the attitude of the Π B Φ chapter members as average or below average. This training in courtesy might belong to the work of the advisory committee.

Panhellenic Relations

Panhellenic relations at Indiana A and Indiana Γ are much improved over those given in Miss Deming's reports of 1919 and 1920. Due to Miss Deming's influence the entire province seems awake to the value of working constantly to raise the standards and much of Panhellenic constructive work is being done in all groups.

Comparative College Scholarship Ranking

It is difficult to make a comparison of the rank attained by Π B Φ in the various college groups because the number of rival organizations varies in the different colleges. Indiana B in a group of ten organizations ranked seventh in 1919, first in 1920 and sixth in 1921. The 1920 reports state that, under their system of membership campaigning this year, freshmen could not live in the house and as a consequence the close supervision of the previous year could not be exercised. Michigan A in a group of two ranked on a par in 1919, first in 1920 and first in 1921. This group has the least opposition of any group in the province. During the past three years improvement in scholarship has been made by all the groups. There is still much room for improvement.

Honors Won

Φ B K chapters are located in only two of the institutions represented in the province, namely, Indiana State University and the University of Michigan. Indiana B had in Φ B K (1 member) in 1919 and (1 member) 1921, with Michigan B (1 member) in 1919 and (2 members) in 1921. Indiana B also

reports membership in $\Theta \Sigma \Phi$, in 1919 and 1920 and the Norton-Mavor Latin Prize in 1921.

Indiana Δ reports membership in Omicron Nu (2 members) and $\Kappa \Delta \Pi$ (1 member) for 1921.

Honor students and officers in college organizations are reported by all groups in the province.

Membership

The average membership for the past three years varies, ranging from twenty-five members in Indiana A to forty-one members in Michigan B. Because of closed bidding in several of the universities it is impossible to estimate the number of invitations won from rivals. During the three years twenty-eight invitations have been lost.

Housing Conditions

The $\Pi B \Phi$ association owns the house occupied by Michigan B. Indiana B, Indiana Δ and Michigan A rent their houses. Indiana Γ rents a room in a private house, while Indiana A rents a room in the college dormitory.

Data for Convention Report

The data for this report has been obtained from Miss Miriam Deming's yearly reports for 1919 and 1920, questionnaires covering the chapter life of 1921 sent to chapters and Deans of Women, and the corresponding secretaries' yearly reports.

Miss Deming, whose unexpired term I am filling, did splendid personal work with the chapters during her two years of service. This third year has seen the fruition of her efforts, namely: increased interest in national fraternity affairs, higher college scholarship and more efficient Panhellenic organizations.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHELWYN MILLER.

REPORT OF EPSILON PROVINCE PRESIDENT

The Ex-Epsilon Province President submits the following report:

No chapter visits have been made since November, 1919, and as I have only my memory to rely upon, I hope that any discrepancies in my report will be overlooked.

I am sure that all Province Presidents have found their work easier since the educational institutions have returned to a more normal basis as to attendance, scholarship requirements, etc., after the war. The only thing that has not come down to normal is the social life, especially in our larger institutions.

The authorities are finding the fraternities, both men's and women's, presenting a grave problem. They are presenting the problem because they are organized units on the campus and they set the standards, which in some cases have been far too low. They do not realize the anti-fraternity feeling which is growing so strongly, all over the country, and it is the lack of serious aims and ambitions on the part of each member of these organizations, which tends to strengthen our opponent's resolution to prohibit our very existence. We on the inside see our good points, but the majority of those on the outside see only our weak points. It is up to us to strengthen these weak points so as to be able to say that no chapter of $\Pi B \Phi$ is presenting a problem to any institution.

I do not know conditions regarding scholarship for the past year. The year of 1918-1919 showed Epsilon Province to be very low in scholarship due mostly to the poor records of two chapters. One of these chapters was put on probation and as a result raised from next to the bottom to fourth from the top in a list of twelve groups in its own institution. The year 1919-1920 showed a decided improvement in the Province. I feel that Mrs. Tannahill's suggestion that a chapter keep a card catalog of every grade of every girl for her four years in college, is an excellent one. Figures do not lie and it is an easy matter for the chapter scholarship committee to keep track of each girl. I am afraid that every

chapter does not take its scholarship committee as seriously as it should. When the girls were made to realize that scholarship is our strongest weapon against anti-fraternity legislation, they did their best to bring up the record of the Province, and succeeded very well.

I would like to see the inter-fraternity spirit fostered by every chapter of $\Pi B \Phi$; also a friendly spirit toward the non-fraternity girl. There are just as fine girls outside of fraternities and in other groups as there are in our own chapters. What a pity to lose the value of these friendships by failing to cultivate them.

Along this line, I have heard severe criticism of chapters, not in Epsilon Province, regarding their treatment of transfers. The national organization does not expect or require a chapter to affiliate transfers, if they do not deem it wise. However, our Grand Council does expect and require that transfers be treated with courtesy due all $\Pi B \Phi$ s. There is nothing so despicable as a clannish, snobbish group. It is against all the ideals of our organization and takes away our very right for existence. There could be no weaker link in our chain than a chapter, which, as a group is discourteous to girls from the other chapters. I feel very strongly on this matter and I hope this condition will not continue.

In my work in the Province I met with splendid coöperation on the part of the girls and an earnest endeavor to strengthen their weak points. When the committee on Efficiency and Standardization is in thorough working order, the whole national organization will be materially strengthened. I did not think it possible to keep such an accurate check on every chapter, until I had the privilege of working on that committee.

I know that Mrs. Smith will learn to love the girls of Epsilon Province as I did and I am sure the girls will find her a great help to them.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVE KELLER LAWRENCE.

REPORT OF EPSILON PROVINCE PRESIDENT

Epsilon Province President submits the following report:

This report dates from February, 1921, at which time I took up the duties of President of Epsilon Province.

All of the chapters had been previously visited by Mrs. Rugg. It was my good fortune to be invited by Mrs. Tannahill and Wisconsin B chapter to a reception at Mrs. Tannahill's home in honor of Mrs. Rugg who was visiting the chapter at that time. This was of inestimable value to me besides affording me an opportunity of becoming acquainted with our Grand Officers. It was a most delightful and inspiring visit.

Upon my return I visited Illinois E chapter and had a conference with the Dean of Women as Mrs. Rugg was unable to arrange it during her brief stay. Since then I have kept in personal contact with the chapter and alumnae and am most interested in the growth of their house fund. The raising of \$40,000 for a chapter-house has proved a uniting bond in many ways.

My knowledge of other chapters in my Province is very meager and gained chiefly through correspondence in regard to "stunts" for "Stunt Night" at convention. They have all shown a willingness to coöperate and, with a few exceptions have been very prompt in replying. Perhaps it would not be amiss to record that the small colleges were the most prompt in replying due no doubt to the fact that their activities are not so varied and their chapter life holds a more important place in their lives.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE UNDERHILL-SMITH.

REPORT OF ZETA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

Zeta Province President submits the following report:

There are in Zeta Province seven chapters of $\Pi B \Phi$, four of them located in large universities and three in the smaller denominational colleges. Miss

Onken, Grand Secretary, made official visits to five of these chapters this year, and you can imagine how greatly I enjoyed her visit with me after she had visited four of my chapters.

Her report to me, supplemented by the correspondence of the year, indicates that in general all chapters are flourishing, gaining steadily in strength and sending out each year splendid types of womanly girls well-equipped to meet the demands placed on the college woman of today. Ever present is the freshman in need of kindly council and a keener realization of the fact that what she does effects not only herself but every girl who wears an arrow. Membership campaigning has been very successful; very few bids were lost—there should have been none.

A glance at the list of offices in different organizations shows that our chapters are well represented in the various college activities. College honors have been numerous during the past two years, but have not been announced as yet for this year.

In the matter of scholarship we believe that Zeta Province as a whole is advancing, though we could wish for greater effort in some chapters. Many of the girls are making excellent grades, many are more than average, but it remains for a few to be indifferent, or by leaving conditions or unfinished work to pull down what might be a splendid average. Closer grading in most colleges has made it difficult to judge whether chapters have really advanced or not. However, in most chapters a sincere effort has been put forth to improve their standing, even though the actual averages may not show this year. I find some misunderstanding caused by different systems of marking, which cause some chapters not to get all the credit they deserve. Iowa F freshmen rank first in scholarship, and Iowa B first in the college.

The $\Pi B \Phi$ house at Ames was partially destroyed by fire February 19. The loss was covered by insurance, so that in two months, with the cooperation of their splendid alumnae, the damage was fully repaired and many improvements added.

I believe the Settlement School has become of more vital interest to the chapters than ever before. At Christmas time bazaars and teas are held and great interest is shown in the raising of funds for the School.

Founders' Day was celebrated in all chapters, with splendid reports of large numbers in attendance and great interest shown.

I want to thank the active girls of Zeta Province and the alumnae for their many courtesies and great help. To work with them has been a pleasure. I greatly missed my chapter visits with them this year, but rejoice with them in the privilege of a visit and personal acquaintance with Miss Onken. I am sure the influence of her visit will be of lasting benefit.

Respectfully submitted,

SARA E. SIGLER.

REPORT OF ETA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

Eta Province President submits the following report:

The re-districting of provinces in 1918 gave the new Eta Province six chapters in four different states; one in Wyoming, one in Nebraska, two in Colorado and two in Kansas. Each chapter has been visited by me twice during the interim of conventions and once by a member of Grand Council. I made an official visit in 1919 to K K X, a local group at Washburn College, Topeka, Kan.

The chapters vary in size from twenty-four to forty-three members and are all in flourishing condition though fluctuating from year to year; no chapter remains absolutely the same two years in succession. The chapters have uniformly maintained a high place in college activities.

The scholarship on the whole has been good with marked improvement in several instances. I believe that I may be fairly accused of having had two hobbies, scholarship and college activities. From the results, I feel that I have

succeeded in imparting to the girls of Eta Province, a portion of my enthusiasm and firm conviction; *viz.* that the real strength of any chapter and the fraternity at large, depends on the tangible evidences of its work—scholarship and college activities. Due to the splendid coöperation of Lena Harper Trott, Eta Province Vice-president, we secured—through the alumnae clubs of the province—a handsome loving cup to be presented to the chapter having the highest scholarship. Colorado B was the winner for the first year, 1919-1920; Kansas B won for the year 1918-19 a silver tray which was presented by the city Panhellenic to the chapter having the highest scholarship.

Colorado A, Kansas A and Wyoming A are to be congratulated on having such a large per cent of members engaged in college affairs. Eta Province has had eight Phi Beta Kappas, two Y. W. C. A. presidents, two vice-presidents of Y. W. C. A., one women's student government association president, one women's league president, numerous Y. W. cabinet officers, student council executives, in addition to play leads, other honor societies and annual staff members.

Kansas A, Colorado A, Kansas B, and Nebraska B own chapter-houses; Wyoming A rents her house and Colorado B owns a small bungalow which is used for chapter meetings and social affairs.

Eta Province sent a complete set of dishes to the teachers' cottage at our Settlement School. This was in addition to the regular gifts made by the chapters.

Preparations were all made for a province house-party in Manitou during the summer of 1919, but for various reasons it was not feasible and had to be called off.

This year I have stressed particularly the edition of a bulletin by each chapter in the province which is to give a brief survey of chapter and college conditions with a complete list of all alumnae members.

The spirit of coöperation among the chapters has been splendid with the girls themselves as well as with the Province President. The chapters have kept me well informed of conditions. I have been pleased at the frankness with which chapter problems have been brought to me, problems which are doubtless common to every province president; Panhellenic conditions, rushing problems, personal conduct and disregard to house rules. In all of these situations the alumnae advisory committee can be of infinite assistance. I am glad to report that there has been a decided improvement in the relationship between the chapter and the alumnae members. Both sides are of course responsible for an easy or strained relationship. Much commendation must be given the advisory committees for the way in which they have responded in giving assistance and advice to the chapter, once the real function of the committee was made clear to them.

The writing of this report has brought to my mind vivid recollections of pleasant visits and the memory of friendships which will never be forgot. Many personalities stand out clearly before me and make me realize that these very pleasant memories more than counterbalance the unpleasant records. It has been a real pleasure for me to know the girls of Eta Province and my work with them has made me appreciate all the more what it means to be a member of $\Pi B \Phi$ Fraternity. I wish to thank the members of the Council for their assistance and advice on so many occasions, also Mrs. George Beal, former province president, who gave me the benefit of her experience, and to express to the chapters of Eta Province my appreciation of the friendships that we have made through our association and for the spirit of coöperation they have shown me in my work with them.

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL CARSON BROOKS.

REPORT OF THETA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

Theta Province President submits the following report:

Oklahoma A.....	January 25-27
Oklahoma B.....	January 27-29
Arkansas A.....	January 30-March 3
Texas A.....	April 11-14
Louisiana A.....	May 9-12
Texas B.....	May 17

Theta Province is one of great interest and many problems, with its two young chapters and one suffering so from the heartiest anti-fraternitism. I found several of the chapters very eager for the inspection of province officers. It seems that many years have passed since they have seen one of us, hence their intense curiosity mingled with slight anticipation and anxiety.

The tour of Theta Province was divided into four divisions. In January I began by first visiting with Oklahoma A. There is most splendid material in the University of Oklahoma and room for more women's fraternities. Here one will find $\Pi \Phi$ right in the lead, with $K \Lambda \Theta$ as its heartiest rival. Oklahoma A has an unusually large chapter this year, which is truly a grave criticism. However, I feel that it is not a severe fault, as they have fourteen seniors, and many of their pledges were selected from upper classmen, two of whom are members of the Fine Arts faculty. Oklahoma A has leased a very commodious house and across the street, an annex. All of the girls have their meals in the house, excepting of course, the few town girls. There is splendid harmony, congeniality, and unity in this chapter. The spirit of nationalization is being emphasized and developed here. The house is run most capably, and the observance of house rules is gratifying. The upper classmen supervise the study hour for the freshmen. I believe this chapter will lead in scholarship this year in the Province; to be sure, they are striving most diligently. Preferential first term bidding was used last fall, although not very successfully, yet they hope to improve upon it this coming year.

The advisory committee and alumnae are more active and earnest in their work and cooperation with the active chapter than anywhere in the Province. They are trying to help finance a home for Oklahoma A.

Oklahoma B, I found to be by far the most superior group of girls on the campus. The chapter is very fine. The material is genuine and the girls are working hard for the building up of a strong chapter. I feel wonderfully encouraged since my visit with them. They have every opportunity to develop into a strong body of girls, as they have encouragement and hearty cooperation on the part of the faculty and townspeople. They have a house leased and most of their furnishings paid for. Naturally they are having a struggle with finances, as every young chapter can well appreciate. The national spirit and scholarship in Oklahoma B need improvement; but it will not be long, I believe, before they will be giving all of the five other chapters in this Province a close race.

Arkansas A has had an uphill pull for these many years, in as much as the Mother Chapter of $X \Omega$ is there. However, this year $\Pi \Phi$ just walked away with every body, from the other three fraternities. The chapter is unusually fine in "girls" this year. In accomplishing this victory in "material" they have neglected the "studies" a little and I fear they will lose their record in the Province this year. They have a very comfortable house and decidedly the most conveniently situated of all the fraternities. They also have first term pledging. Unfortunately they have only one resident alumna in Fayetteville, but she is very active and full of encouragement. They are expecting hearty support from the Fort Smith alumnae club, as many of the Fayetteville girls have recently joined this club.

Texas A has an excellent chapter and indeed is very strong. They have splendid unity and are always victorious on the campus. Their undemocratic spirit which has been a known fault for so many years is improving very

materially on the campus. They are endeavoring to correct this I feel sure. This chapter is very local in spirit, and has existed more as an independent club. Their scholarship is not to be extremely proud of. However, these facts they are aware of, and are working for better conditions. Texas A leases a house which they have occupied for many years. They hope to build some day, since now the university site is established for a certainty.

Louisiana A deserves more credit for merely existing than any chapter of which I know. They have survived three years of the rankest anti-fraternity agitation. This situation is apparently just in the same uncertainty as three years ago except for the fact that the matter is out of the hands of the faculty and at the mercy of the Board of Administrators. The faculty declares itself neutral; nevertheless when asked the direct question will say "I'm against women's fraternities in Newcomb."

There is no place provided for the housing of the fraternities in Newcomb; and not even an informal group meeting is allowed on the campus. So the girls go about as inconspicuously as possible, never whistling the "call," or in any way emphasizing the "Arrow." However, in spite of the fact that their furniture is housed in different homes, and their treasures stored here, yonder and everywhere, they are wonderfully united and most democratic. In the Province, their scholarship needs improvement but in Newcomb they rank well. They are far removed from all of us. There are five hundred miles between Texas B and Louisiana A and they are the closest neighbors in the Province. It is not surprising then that their nationalism is poor. But they are earnestly working to better this condition.

Next year, they are to commence with second year preferential bidding. This may quell the storm in time. They are commanded to get a Panhellenic house by next year or "get out." But the securing of a house is next to impossible and I hardly believe that the threat will be carried out.

Texas B has the best chapter in its history. The active chapter has tried to be careful in taking in its pledges. Especially are they trying to eliminate the one year girl. It is shameful that this year closes Texas Beta's sixth year and only five girls will have been graduated out of the chapter. The girls are worrying, which is a good sign and I believe means progress for them. They are handicapped in having such cramped quarters (only a room in the dormitory which two girls have to share). They are trying to secure a house for next year, but it remains to be seen whether one is available. Only last fall were the women permitted to have fraternity houses. Texas B was supposed to have second term pledging last fall and third term initiation. But Panhellenic changed its mind and announced most unexpectedly about a month after the opening of the fall term—"Pledge Day. Two weeks from Monday. Initiation only after the completion of thirty hours, that is, two terms work." Next year, there is to be open campaigning for the first nine days. And you know the scramble. This is deplorable but it cannot be otherwise. I hope after next year's lesson and trial, that second term or second year pledging may be established. The girls are very democratic here and on the whole have a fine conception of nationalization. However, much improvement is needed in scholarship and the realization of chapter responsibility.

I have found that $\Pi \Phi$ is very active in all college activities and well represented. Not one adverse criticism or comment has come to me through my investigations from townspeople or faculty. Only one student in these six chapters has been called before the faculty or Panhellenic. I know that the scholarship average of Theta Province is below "par" and nationalization also. The latter can only be remedied, I believe, by bringing convention *South* ever so often. We need you down *South*! This is the appeal of every chapter and club.

I wish to thank the chapters in Theta Province for their earnest cooperation and many kindnesses to me.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN CLARE GILLESPIE KRIBS.

REPORT OF IOTA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

Iota Province President submits the following report:

Many of the ambitions for Iota province have not been realized, but the president of the province sincerely believes that she can report progress from all chapters. Some have fallen a few degrees in scholarship but have gained in conception of the national fraternity. That fact augurs well for the future scholarship reports, as we have made scholarship a keynote during three years, and all chapters understand the great importance of raising the standards. Mrs. Tannahill visited all chapters the year following the last convention and her influence has been an inspiration to the girls. She gave definite, constructive programs.

All of the universities and colleges in this province have been using drastic measures to raise the scholarship standards in their institutions. This means that the chapters have been doing better work than when the last report was made to convention. However, the work is not up to the goal set in the province, which is, at the top of the list of women's fraternities, in every college.

My relations with the various chapters have been delightful. It has been possible for me to visit Washington A, Oregon A and Oregon B, frequently, as they are not far distant. I regret that I have had only one visit with Washington B, which is located about four hundred miles from Portland. These visits have made me acquainted with the girls in their home life. I have seen them and heard them in the classrooms, have noted their activities on the campus, and have known them as gracious hostesses. They are well rounded, intelligent, jolly, wholesome college girls who will take their places in the world of active women ready to do their share, when they leave the college halls.

Conditions are somewhat better than last year in our colleges, but they are still very much congested. Faculty members work on heavy schedules. Appropriations have been granted in both Washington and Oregon which will help materially.

Washington A has maintained a large membership. She has most problems peculiar to the city chapter. Last year the chapter-house was sold. The present home is not adequate in size, but there is an annex where upperclass girls live under the same house rules that apply to the main house. The chapter has purchased a splendid lot, on which only one more payment is due. Actual building of the house will begin when conditions become stable. The chapter has lost few bids to rivals. The cooperation has been better for two years. The girls have had serious trouble this year with house mothers. One was not suitable for the position from a social standpoint. The latter part of the year a change was made and the girls were happy in their choice. Several outstanding honors were won by members of the chapter. Two made "Tolo," and one was elected to Φ B K this year. Many others won places of distinction. One girl, Gwendolyn Monteagle, won a world scholarship in sociology and is now studying in Boston. (This information was given to me within the last five minutes.) Panhellenic is rather an unwieldy body, owing to the large number of representatives—there are eighteen women's national fraternities. Last year the chapter finances were on a sound basis, but at the end of this year the chapter-house was in debt. The debt will be paid this coming year, but it will be difficult. Washington A must develop the freshmen to become leaders. At present every freshman signs to "try out" for an activity, but in many instances that ends the matter. The advisory board has given much real assistance. Archives were in good condition last year, but were confused this year owing to move.

Washington B never has a very large chapter, twenty-five is about average. The girls are intimate friends, and the cooperation has been splendid through the years. Complications have arisen, however, during the past year and the organization is not as strong as formerly. Financial condition is sound. The tone of the house is good. The chapter does not have a house mother problem as Mrs. Monroe has been with the girls nine years. By last report scholarship

has dropped several points, due probably to one girl. The chapter is known on the campus for a rare type of hospitality. Panhellenic conditions are above average. Difficult problems have faced the chapter this year but I feel confident they will be corrected. The girls have taken their share of honors on the campus. Archives were well kept when I made a visit to the chapter.

Oregon A has had a very large chapter for two years, but she is cutting down the number. In the fall the house rented by the chapter was sold, the one obtained was smaller and inadequate, though pleasant. An annex has been maintained, but, of course adds to the expense. However, owing to the management of the housemother, who handles the business in this chapter, the financial rating is above criticism. Mrs. Benson has been with the girls for years and has had a wonderful influence for good in the chapter. Oregon A owns a choice location and will build when conditions warrant. Several generous gifts have been made to the chapter building fund. First place in scholarship, which once belonged to the chapter, has been lost and the girls are working to regain it. Panhellenic spirit is not harmonious. Bitter rivalry exists. Oregon A was penalized for the first time in her existence last fall, and accepted the situation gracefully. Many honors have been conferred upon members of the chapter this year. One outstanding, was the Gerlinger Cup, which is awarded to the junior woman who is the most prominent from all college view points. Serious problems have been few this year. Coöperation has been good. Archives are well kept.

Oregon B has had a very congenial group this year. Leadership has improved many lax conditions. The chapter is not at the head in scholarship, but is working toward that goal, and ranks well with rivals. Financial status is satisfactory. The chapter has plans to build a new home as soon as it is advisable from a business standpoint. The greatest need of the chapter for the coming year is a housemother of the type desired by $\Pi B \Phi$ for her chapters. Oregon B was penalized last fall because an alumna broke a Panhellenic rule. It was unintentional and the Dean of Women later interceded for the chapter with the result that the penalty was lifted in the spring term. Some of the highest honors on the campus have been won. Three members have been on council of $\Phi \Theta K$. The chapter has shown a decided improvement in many ways. The archives are properly kept.

Upon the request of Grand Council I visited the local group, $\Phi \Gamma$ (at Montana State College) which will petition $\Pi B \Phi$ Fraternity, for a charter, at this convention. I found a splendidly organized group, excelling in every way on the campus, excepting in scholarship, which was low. I did not encourage the group at that time, but told the girls I would not absolutely discourage them. They have now met the scholarship requirements of the fraternity and I have given my endorsement.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE H. BECK.

REPORT OF KAPPA PROVINCE PRESIDENT

Kappa Province President submits the following report:

As the universities have been able to settle down to normal conditions and activities this year so have the chapters in Kappa Province been able to concentrate on college and fraternity work. California B and California A have been visited many times during the year and in each chapter I feel more like one of the active girls than an inspecting officer. I regret that Nevada A, Arizona A and California I are so far distant that this same close relationship is not possible. However, the fact that my visits to those chapters were made at the end of the last college year made it possible for me to know most of this year's active girls and to have their problems before me.

The chapters vary in size from eighteen in California I to forty-two in California B, the average chapter membership being twenty-five. During the

year sixty-three bids were issued and of these nine were lost. Two chapters won all of their bids, while two other chapters failed to have success in their membership campaigning. One chapter, California A, was penalized by the local Panhellenic for breaking a rule. However, the good faith of the chapter could not be questioned as I was present at the time and did not know of the new ruling myself, and was as surprised as the chapter to hear of the change in the ruling. Three chapters have long campaigning seasons and two have one week only. This is a disadvantage at a university as large as the University of California.

The chapters have all made good records in college activities, the girls in general realizing that their standing in the university depends on their campus activities and scholarship. Elections to the senior honor societies gave California B five girls in Prytanean, California A, one girl in Cap and Gown, and Nevada A three girls in $\Phi K \Phi$. California B has had two elections to $\Phi B K$.

Scholarship has been particularly emphasized in the province with the desire to bring the province ranking up from seventh place and to raise the standing of the individual chapters. Incomplete reports seem to show that improvement has been made in all except one chapter.

Four of the five chapters maintain chapter-houses. California A has finished paying for her house and has made many improvements on it. The university authorities have made their stand regarding fraternities more clear and there is now no immediate danger of having to give up the present chapter-house. When there is available money to build university buildings to house the fraternities the university will no doubt purchase the present houses from the chapters. California B has been offered a very fine price for her house and will sell if her corporation board, alumnae and the active chapter can work out a sound financial plan for the purchase of another larger house more suited to chapter needs. Arizona A after the first year in a chapter-house reports that it has been a great help in internal development. Both Arizona A and California F rent their chapter-houses. Nevada A is very anxious to obtain permission to have a house as the girls now live in the university dormitories.

The work of only two of the chapter advisory boards is known to me. The California B advisory board, with Mrs. Holway as chairman, is in constant touch with the chapter. The California F advisory board and its chairman, Mrs. C. E. Carver, have been a very great help to me. I feel that the spirit of coöperation now existing between the chapter and the board will be the greatest factor in the development of the chapter.

Some few unfortunate incidents and misunderstandings have occurred during the year but all have been settled as fairly as possible with the fullest coöperation of the chapters concerned. There is a great deal of internal development yet to be done in Kappa province but with the splendid, willing spirit of the girls this can all be accomplished if there will be an opportunity for more personal contact with the scattered chapters.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE WELCH.

REPORT OF ALPHA PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENT

Alpha Province Vice-president submits the following report:

During the three years since last convention, the clubs in Alpha Province have passed successfully through the reconstruction period. With two exceptions they are prosperous and doing excellent work. There are about 1,300 alumnae in the province, of whom 360 are club members. Interest in the Settlement School is great and ever increasing. Special credit is due the New York Club, for their splendid gift of \$1,455 this year. Nearly all of this was given in response to personal letters written by Mrs. Berton Maxfield. The Boston Club raised \$561 for the School, including a very generous special gift from Mrs. Frank Dunn for the work of the school nurse. The total sum raised in the province for the School this year is \$2,267.50, including some amounts

which came in after April 30. This, added to national dues and gifts to other funds, makes a total of over \$3,000 for the year, or over \$8 per club member.

A new feature of our work this year has been a Province Round Robin. It has visited each of our ten clubs and started on its second trip full of good ideas, plans and achievements. But while letters are good, personal visits are better. I feel that a definite plan should be worked out whereby officers who are inspecting chapters should also visit clubs which can be easily reached. Clubs do not need the same kind of supervision that chapters have, but they do need the inspiration of personal acquaintance with fraternity officers. I recommend that officers who are visiting chapters should consult with the province vice-presidents beforehand on club conditions, so that they may be most helpful to these clubs, and that they should make a definite report afterwards. I have tried for three years to secure some such coöperation but without result. I feel that this convention should adopt some plan for direct supervision of our more than eighty clubs.

Ruth Curtiss of the New York Club has planned our Province Exhibit, which shows some of the more interesting features of our work. But after all, we are most proud of the fact that before Calvin Coolidge was Vice-president of the United States, Mrs. Coolidge was Vice-president of Alpha Province.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE B. ALLYN.

REPORT OF BETA PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENT

Beta Province Vice-president submits the following report:

Beta Province as formed at the last convention had nine clubs. Since that time four have been added, Lancaster, Pa., Miami Valley, Ohio, Northeastern Pennsylvania, and Central Pennsylvania. During the last year Carlisle has disbanded due to small numbers and other activities, so the club roll now is twelve.

Nearly every type of club is among these twelve, from the large city club of 100 members in Philadelphia, to the small club of the required number of ten as Northeastern Pennsylvania. With some, correspondence has been carried on regularly and I feel that I have kept in touch quite well with the club, even though I have had an opportunity during the three years of visiting only two.

However, I cannot urge it too strongly that all clubs be asked to pay more attention to correspondence with officers. In a few cases, they are very lax in this regard. One step forward in the betterment of the organization in the Alumnae Department, to which we are striving, would be to insist upon the clubs sending dues, reports, etc., within a certain time. The chapters far surpass the clubs in this. Since it is impossible for many Province Vice-presidents to visit every club, it is very important that all clubs write to her and tell their plans.

Considering the fact that the three years since the last convention have been in the midst of war and the very unsettled conditions resulting from war, the clubs in Beta Province have done exceedingly well in their work for the Settlement School and for other $\Pi B \Phi$ funds. Each year the contributions from the province have been larger than the year before and this year doubles last. Over \$3,300 was sent to me this year by the twelve clubs for Settlement School and \$1,463 last year. Much of this great increase is due to Cleveland, Ohio's, splendid gift of \$1,804.25. They worked hard and raised this money in various ways. Their club has increased in the last two years from 34 to 56 members but their Settlement School contributions and enthusiasm have increased in a far greater proportion. But while Cleveland far leads all other clubs in the province in amount of money, the others have done particularly well this year. Excluding Cleveland, the clubs have given an average of \$4.35 per member. The most successful means of raising money have been rummage sales, sale of Christmas cards, and card parties. I believe each club feels strongly the need of the alumnae in helping Pi Beta Phi's splendid work at Gatlinburg. And the chapters are doing more than formerly for the School.

The clubs have responded well to other fraternity funds and local needs. The Philadelphia Club has been keeping two French orphans for three years and enjoys hearing from them.

The twelve clubs have been strongly urged to be represented at convention by a delegate and it is very gratifying to know that all but two will probably have someone who can bring back the news of convention.

Efforts have been made to get individual pledges to the Settlement School but in proportion to the number of letters sent out, few have been received. However, when the alumnae are organized the results for Settlement School are very satisfactory. The alumnae dues collected have increased each year.

The card catalogue is kept up to date as correctly as possible from different sources. If the clubs would send unmarried names as well as married ones it would help greatly and avoid in many cases, duplicate cards for the same person.

Some interesting programs have been carried out and with one or two exceptions in very small clubs the required meetings have been held.

With deep regret that I cannot be with you all at Charlevoix,
Respectfully submitted,

MARION BAKER.

REPORT OF GAMMA PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENT

Gamma Province Vice-president submits the following report:

Although the activities of the three clubs in Gamma Province were somewhat delayed in the fall of 1918, due to the epidemic of influenza, their enthusiasm was not at all dampened and each club has made decided progress during the three following years.

The Baltimore Club has shown splendid local organization and hearty coöperation with the active chapter at Goucher. The chapter was presented with a silver loving cup by the club, to be given as a reward for high scholarship. In 1920, as in the two preceding years, programs were prepared for the entire year and every resident alumna provided with one. Monthly meetings were held throughout the three years with luncheons and night meetings alternating. Differing from the plan formerly adhered to, that of holding meetings at the homes of the various members, during the past year, the meetings were held at a central fixed place which was the attractive large chapter-room where the writer had the pleasure of visiting with the club at the Settlement School meeting early last fall. Contributions to the Settlement School, previously raised almost entirely through individual donations, this year were raised by a subscription dance, given in conjunction with the active chapter, individual pledges and by selling chocolate.

The writer deeply regrets that it has been impossible for her to accept the cordial invitation to visit the club at Richmond. This club though small in numbers, has five chapters represented, and has an excellent record. The meetings were held once a month at the homes of the various members, at which the topics discussed were those required by the constitution. Richmond Club has preferred to raise money through individual donations for the Settlement School, until this year, when the sum of \$115 was obtained from the sale of Christmas cards and from individual contributions. The club also assumed the responsibility of securing the \$300 for the school at Athens; the amount was raised through the different alumnae clubs.

Washington Club held meetings twice a month during the years 1918-19, 1919-20 for the benefit of the many $\Pi \Phi$ war workers who were in the city. Monthly meetings, programs for which were printed and sent to every resident $\Pi \Phi$ early in the year, have been held during the past year at the homes of the members; the meeting with the active chapter took the form of a luncheon in an attractive tea room owned and operated by a $\Pi \Phi$. The club was fortunate in having the Settlement School slides shown at the January, 1921, meeting. The sum of \$258, given toward the furnishing of the active chapter's new rooms, was raised entirely by individual donations. The Settlement School was not

neglected, however, and a generous contribution was forwarded; the amount this year was raised by a benefit card party, individual contributions and the sale of Christmas cards. The active chapter sent \$100 to the Settlement School in 1920 and another large contribution this year. Washington Pi Phis have enjoyed the signal honor this spring of entertaining the "Second Lady of the Land," Mrs. Calvin Coolidge, who as we all know is a loyal $\Pi \Phi$. The club also welcomes to Washington, Mrs. Henry C. Wallace, Iowa Γ , wife of the Secretary of Agriculture. The club has been very fortunate this year in having visits from Mrs. Nickerson, Miss Keller, Miss Woodman and Miss Turnbull. Plans for the founding of clubs at Orlando, Atlanta and Hollins will probably materialize in the near future. Many Pi Phis in Gamma Province, not members of clubs, have responded very generously this year to the request for contributions for the Settlement School; \$100 has been collected in this manner.

This report would not be complete without an expression of the writer's appreciation for the very hearty and prompt coöperation shown by the secretaries and members of the alumnae clubs in Gamma Province.

Respectfully submitted,

VIBERT POTTS DUNCAN.

REPORT OF DELTA PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENT

Delta Province Vice-president submits the following report:

My work as province vice-president for the past three years has been confined, for the most part, to keeping up the card catalogue, communicating with the province clubs and isolated alumnae, collecting the national dues and Settlement School contributions and sending these sums to their proper depositories.

The card catalogue now contains 1,004 names, 400 having been added since 1918. That the list is not complete nor absolutely correct, I am aware; but it is as up-to-date as ARROW files, alumnae personals, directory, and other reasonably obtainable means can make it. Some of the information that I had thought desirable for the cards, had to be abandoned because of my inability to obtain it except from such a comparatively small number that it did not seem worth while to attempt to use it. The cards show, therefore, only the name (married and maiden), address, chapter, date of initiation, and "Key Number."

From three to five circular letters have been sent to each club each year, and individual letters—a great many more. Between fifty and sixty letters were mailed last year to alumnae concerning the renewal of Settlement School pledges or the paying of back pledges. This was done at the suggestion of Mrs. Richardson, who sent the names, and the responses, though only twenty-four in number, were so prompt and cheering that it made the effort most worth while. Besides these letters and the usual communications incumbent upon the office, I set out last year to write to as many of the isolated alumnae as could be made sure of, urging them to join the National association, subscribe to THE ARROW, if they were not already subscribers, and contribute to the Settlement School. From the first fifty letters, one reply only was received, so I came to the conclusion that time, strength and materials were being wasted thereby, and gave up the project.

The present Delta Province began with six alumnae clubs. Two of these clubs, Hillsdale and Southwestern Indiana, have been forced, because of depleted numbers, to discontinue their activities. We hope, however, that conditions may so improve that they may resume their club work in the near future with all their erstwhile zeal and enthusiasm. Two new clubs have been organized during the year, the Bloomington and Lafayette Clubs of Indiana, and though small in membership, they have sent most encouraging reports of their work.

This last year has been our banner year for the Settlement School. This was, of course, to be expected, yet I wish to take this opportunity of expressing to the clubs of Delta Province my appreciation of the good work that they have done for our School. Aside from individual pledges which have not gone through my

hands, we have sent, this last year, to the Settlement School Treasurer \$766.55, an amount not as large as may have gone from other provinces, but an improvement over anything we have yet done and a promise of still greater efforts for the future, and our achievements another year will be many times better if only each club can follow the splendid example of the Indianapolis Club which, in one big campaign, increased its membership over 150 per cent (from 40 to 102).

My efforts during the last three years may have meant little to the alumnae province work, but the work has meant much to me. It has had its disappointments, but more and more it has brought the feeling that the alumnae are taking a deeper, better interest in their work. Emerging from the harrowing years of war, we are awakening to the big opportunities for service that our fraternity is giving us. *II B Φ* most justly and rightfully calls to each of us for our most loyal support, and we are not going to be found wanting.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN MARY WATILES.

REPORT OF EPSILON PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENT

Epsilon Province Vice-president submits the following report:

It is a very real joy which I take in reporting the splendid progress which this province has made in its alumnae department since last convention. While we still remain eleven in number, our roll call has changed somewhat, for the South Dakota Club—as such—has ceased to exist and the Beloit Club has been added to our forces. From these organized groups, there has developed such a spirit of unanimity that Epsilon Province has taken on a very "all-round" aspect in relation to its alumnae work. Each club has had its place to fill in our program, so that the smallest has been just as vital to our growth as the largest and most awe-inspiring.

We all have devoted our best efforts to the Settlement School this year and our results have been worth the effort. Card parties, "Service Shops," Rummage Sales and the Christmas cards have been the most popular ways of making money. The Carthage Club, with eight members, made a contribution of \$50 which surely bespeaks the enthusiasm which radiates from that fine group. It has been the same in all of the clubs, and the delightful reports which have come from the club presidents, have been just another evidence of what cooperative leadership and team work can do.

Beloit continues to grow and prosper with Mrs. Tannahill and Miss Carpenter as guardian angels to watch over our youngest club.

Madison has come back this year with "pep to burn" and their social and business meetings each month seem to have been delightful affairs from which all sorts of worth-while projects have sprung.

Our largest clubs, Minneapolis and Chicago, have enjoyed their usual success. The former has done much for the active chapter, especially in a social way, while Chicago has had a big year which finished with a \$500 subscription to the Settlement School, and the launching of a house fund campaign for Northwestern.

I never hear a house fund mentioned these days, without thinking of the Central Illinois Club, which has labored so unceasingly in the interest of the *II Φ* house at Champaign. Surely a chapter has just cause to be proud of such alumnae.

Most of the success in the Decatur Club has been in its Settlement School subscription and the excellent work which the advisory board has done with the active chapter.

No reports, except the financial "returns" have reached me from the Springfield or the Fox River Clubs.

The Peoria Club belongs to that group which, not having an active chapter near at hand to work for, would be rather aimless without the Settlement

School. The conscientious manner in which these sisters have worked, is deserving of no small mention.

The Galesburg Pi Phis have had an unusually fine year, with excellent organization, a wide interest and participation in all phases of fraternity activities and a unique basis of membership which includes the active chapters of Illinois B and Δ as associate members.

A year ago you were advised to watch this space for a threefold purpose realized. It is my pleasure to tell you that Epsilon Province has fulfilled her hopes and has surpassed her past records. National dues have increased from \$100 in 1919 to \$175.50 in 1921. Settlement School contributions have gone from \$332.50 in 1919 to \$2,048 in the year just closing, when an experimental "quota system" was tried—while the spirit of helpfulness between active members and alumnae has never been stronger than it is at present.

Surely our days of usefulness are just beginning, and who can tell where our possibilities may end. One thing I firmly believe, the working power of alumnae clubs everywhere will increase immeasurably, when the clubs will be willing to make their dues sufficient to pay the expenses of an annual visit from their Province Vice-president. For the clubs not located in the same town with an active chapter, this need is felt most. It is perfectly logical psychology that outside inspiration and stimulus meet a need which cannot be gained through any other source, and the sooner we put that thought into action, the better it will be for all proverbial "parties concerned."

And now may I take this opportunity of thanking all Pi Phis who have helped to make these last three years such a success in our province. The untiring efforts and loyal spirit of helpfulness have convinced me more than ever of the place that Π Φ holds in the hearts of her alumnae.

Respectfully submitted,

LRLAH-BELL DAVIS.

REPORT OF ZETA PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENT

Zeta Province Vice-president submits the following report:

Zeta Province still has twelve alumnae clubs, eight located in Iowa and four in Missouri. This year national dues totaling \$148 have been collected from these clubs, showing an increase of \$10 over last year's collection and \$23 more than the preceding year and consequently an increase in membership and workers.

All the clubs have contributed to the Settlement School amounting to \$720.96 exclusive of personal contributions. Most of this money has been raised by entertainments of various kinds. A number of the clubs have also given to the Fellowship and Loan Funds besides participating in a number of charities carried on in their own communities such as the giving of Christmas baskets and the like.

The clubs have all held the four required meetings and most of the clubs have met once a month. Regular programs have been prepared for the year as a rule, most of which have been of a literary nature. In all clubs near active chapters, alumnae advisory boards have been working and really advising with most gratifying results and with the very earnest coöperation of the active girls.

I only wish that all of the clubs could be visited each year but unfortunately I have not had the opportunity of knowing any except our own St. Louis Club. However, an effort has been made to make up for the lack of visits through correspondence, which, with few exceptions, has been satisfactory and the next best thing to visits.

So after this review of the work of Zeta Province alumnae clubs, it seems that, although we have not grown in numbers, those clubs in existence have strengthened themselves and have the spirit that will lead to greater success in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN H. MCCARGO.

REPORT OF ETA PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENT

Eta Province Vice-president submits the following report:

The progress, since last convention, in the nine clubs in Eta Province, has been very satisfactory. Every club seems to be in excellent condition; the members enthusiastic and interested, and apparently more than willing to do their share toward the accomplishment of the tasks laid out for them to do.

Practically every club has a meeting at least once a month (unless a postponement is necessary or advisable) which is, in my opinion, a surer way of holding the interest, than having only the required meetings.

Paid memberships are increasing as may be seen by the following: Dues in 1919, \$60; in 1920 \$84; in 1921 about \$105.

The Settlement School contributions have increased even more in proportion.

Two new clubs, I hope, will soon be added. Boulder wishes to become identified with the national organization, and a club is being formed in Sheridan, Wyo.

The scholarship cup, that was given by the alumnae, through the efforts of our Province President, Mrs. Brooks, to be awarded to the active chapter in Eta Province attaining the highest average, went to Colorado B this year. I am hopeful that this incentive will prove to be all that we desired to keep up a higher standard of scholarship.

In conclusion, I wish to express my thanks and appreciation for the wonderful help, coöperation and unflinching courtesy I have received during my term of office, from the Grand Officers; also the club officers and members in Eta Province. I extend to my successor, Mrs. Bruce B. Brewer, my kindest wishes and sincere congratulations.

The gradual improvement of the last years, I am confident, will continue with greater force under the efficient leadership of Mrs. Brewer.

Respectfully submitted,

LENA HARPER TROTT.

REPORT OF THETA PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENT

Theta Province Vice-president submits the following report:

Last convention saw us busy with war work plans for the alumnae clubs, but fortunately the Armistice was signed and war work was no longer needed. The $\Pi B \Phi$ alumnae clubs had almost disbanded on account of Red Cross and other interests. The terrible influenza epidemic also contributed to disorganizing the clubs for the year following the War.

The last two years have been very successful and now Theta Province has nine flourishing clubs. There are two in Texas, four in Oklahoma, two in Arkansas and one in Louisiana. They pay their national dues, have $\Pi B \Phi$ programs and make a yearly contribution to the Settlement School. Especially are the clubs making this contribution to the School their chief interest. There is a healthy rivalry among all the clubs concerning this contribution, and women are venturing into new ways of raising money by rummage sales, benefit teas, agencies, etc., for the sake of the Settlement School. A little experience in money making inspires bigger plans for the following year.

I have but one suggestion to make, and it will probably be discussed at this convention. Can we raise the national alumnae dues and with this money pay a part of the expenses of club delegates to convention? This would lead to a closer organization of the alumnae department.

Respectfully submitted,

EMILY MAVERICK MILLER.

REPORT OF KAPPA PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENT

Kappa Province Vice-president submits the following report:

Kappa Province has shown a slow but steady growth during these past three years. The two older clubs, Northern California and Los Angeles, are in

splendid shape, with excellent programs and an enthusiastic membership. Tucson and Nevada have had a successful year but suffer somewhat from lack of experience. There seems to be a real need of more direct supervision in the case of these newer clubs, composed largely of alumnæ from new chapters with but little fraternity experience. Would it not be possible for the visiting member of Grand Council to investigate and report on these clubs as thoroughly as she does the active chapters, even to examining records and files and criticizing programs and financial budgets. I am sure it would prove a very real help both to the clubs and to the vice-presidents. Direct personal assistance is worth more than any number of suggestions in writing from an officer many miles away.

The letters from the Grand Vice-president, the suggestions for raising money for the Settlement School and the lists of supplies needed by the School have all proved most helpful. The routine work has been heavy, considering the few clubs in the province, for it was necessary to build practically an entirely new card index. This is particularly difficult in Southern California, where so many of the members are transient. For instance, I have been trying for over two months to locate two former Los Angeles Club members, both active workers while they were in the city but who have moved away without leaving any forwarding address. Therefore, while many hours have been spent on the cards, they are still far from complete.

Northern California easily leads the province this year both in active members and in contributions to the Settlement School. They have sent \$37 in national dues and \$283.05 for the School. In addition they have given \$10 to the Scholarship Fund and have sent a Christmas box of toys and clothing to Gatlinburg.

Los Angeles has \$23 in dues to her credit and has sent \$235.33 for the Settlement School; Nevada, \$13 in dues and \$21 for the School; Tucson failed to report the amount of dues but sent \$50 direct to the treasurer for the School.

Respectfully submitted,

BLANCHE CHARLTON CURTIS.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EXTENSION

The Extension Committee begs to submit the following report:

The function of the Extension Committee, as your chairman sees it, is to act as intermediary between the fraternity and the petitioning groups, to interpret to such groups the will of the officers and chapters, and to guide them in the procedure leading to the petition. The Committee seeks only to discover the facts available about the colleges and the groups which desire to petition, and to submit this information to the fraternity for judgment. The Extension Committee per se, has no authority to formulate such judgments concerning any group.

The various steps in the procedure for petitioning groups are as follows:

1. The preliminary blank must be filled out by the group, giving information concerning scholastic standing and income of the college, number of national fraternities for women already established, facts about the group as a whole, and about individual members, and names of any $\Pi \Phi$ friends or relatives. If this information indicates that the preliminary requirements of $\Pi \Phi$ are met, inquiries are then made by the Extension Committee as to the reaction of national and province officers, chapters, alumnæ, etc., toward the idea of a group in that particular institution.

2. The scholarship record of the members of the group, considered as a whole and separately, and in comparison with the other groups in the college, is referred to the Scholarship Committee for thorough investigation, and in case the group does not measure up to $\Pi \Phi$ standard in this respect, no further work with that group is undertaken until the scholarship standing has improved.

3. If the outlook is still favorable, the group is instructed to prepare the "letter of information," an outline of which is furnished them. This "letter of information" is a typed report, containing a fairly detailed account of the college and the group, and is sent to the members of Grand Council, the Province President, the chapters in the province concerned, and the members of the Extension Committee. The recipients

of this letter are requested by the Extension Committee, beforehand, to consider the information carefully, and to report their opinion promptly.

4. If no opposition develops, the Grand President is notified, and at her discretion visits of inspection are made by a member of Grand Council and the Province President, and following their approval, by delegates from the two nearest chapters.

5. If these inspectors have endorsed the group, permission is then given by the Grand President to the group, to proceed with the formal petition. A uniform type of petition is required, chiefly to prevent the petitioning group from spending a disproportionate amount on this book. The petition is then acted upon in the usual way, either by the officers and chapters in the province concerned, during the interim of conventions, or at convention.

You will note that, at every step of this procedure, ample opportunity is given to officers, chapters, and alumnae clubs, as well as to individual Pi Phis, to express their opinion concerning the group. If opposition develops, the group is notified promptly and frankly either that it is hopeless to continue their work toward a petition, or that there will be many obstacles. No attempt is made to minimize to the group the difficulties in the way of obtaining permission to petition, and every effort is made to prevent the group from continuing, when the quest seems fruitless. The majority of the groups which apply to $\Pi B \Phi$ never go beyond the preliminary stages, many being immediately discouraged by the Grand President, when first application is made to her rather than to the committee, as it seems only fair to a petitioning group to be absolutely frank and thus to prevent them from petitioning rather than to permit them to present their petition, when a refusal seems practically certain.

Since the 1918 convention, the Committee has carried on correspondence with forty-six groups; of these, five have been granted charters: New York Δ at Cornell University, Wisconsin B at Beloit College, Oklahoma B at Oklahoma State College, Maine A at the University of Maine, and Indiana Δ at Purdue University.

The following groups have been advised not to continue their work for various reasons, two groups because the colleges were strictly professional schools and therefore not within the jurisdiction of $\Pi B \Phi$, one because the endowment of the college was not sufficiently large to meet our requirements, and the others because of opposition from chapters or alumnae clubs, or because in the opinion of Grand Council the college did not offer a suitable field for $\Pi B \Phi$: Groups at Washburn College, Topeka, Kan.; at the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. M.; at the Albany State Teachers' College, Albany, N. Y.; Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.; University of Cincinnati, Ohio; Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio; Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.; Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.; Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.; Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.; De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind.; two groups at Hunter College, New York City, N. Y.; two groups at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa; Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.; two groups at Des Moines College, Des Moines, Iowa; William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.; State College of Pennsylvania; two groups at Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.; Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga.; Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.; one group of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; Allegheny College, Ripley, N. Y.; and University of Idaho at Moscow, Idaho—twenty-nine in all having been discouraged.

The Committee is still in communication with the following groups, in various stages of their work: University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn., University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn., one group at the University of Pennsylvania, the Florida State Woman's College at Tallahassee, Fla., the University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. D., Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont., University of Louisville, Ky., University of Montana, Missoula, Mont., Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa., University of South Dakota, Vermilion, S. D., Marietta College, Ohio, Michigan Agricultural College at East Lansing, Mich., and University of New Hampshire—thirteen in all.

Of these groups, those at Chattanooga, Tallahassee, the University of North Dakota, and Montana State College have been working for many years.

The Extension Committee wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the courtesy and promptness with which inquiries to chapters and alumnae have been invariably answered. The Committee is the interpreter of the will of the fraternity to all petitioning groups, and welcomes any information and aid which any member of $\Pi B \Phi$ can give.

Respectfully submitted,
 VIVIAN BRENGLE KRAUSE,
 RUTH BARRETT SMITH,
 EDITH VALET COOK, *Chairman*.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FRATERNITY STUDY AND EXAMINATION

The Chairman of the Committee on Fraternity Study and Examination submits the following report:

This Committee was reorganized and the scope of its work delayed in the fall of 1918. Although handicapped by a 104 per cent "labor turn over" (there having been twenty-four persons who at various times accepted appointment for the ten places on the Committee) certain definite accomplishments may be cited in review.

First—*Editorial Work*. In the fall of 1918, at the request of the Grand Council, the Committee compiled a study for pledges and in 1919, a handbook of $\Pi B \Phi$. It is their hope that these pamphlets have been found helpful.

Second—*Chapter Study and Examination*. Following the idea that cramming for an examination rarely results in as good a foundation or as broad a grasp of the subject as continued study, the chairman has announced topics several times during the year to indicate the scope of the annual examination. A supervisor for each province in touch with an alumna, has guided chapter study along these lines, sending outlines, topics, etc., to the chapters. The results in most cases have proven the worth of the method. Those chapters who have honestly done regular studying during the year have reaped their reward in their honor roll and in greater love for what they now understand better.

The annual examination has been made out by the chairman in consultation with several members of the Committee and has been submitted to the Grand President. The statement at the end of the examination was instituted because of the carelessness in a few chapters amounting to virtual dishonesty. It is in conformity with the pledge or statement used in most colleges which have the honor system.

Third—*Pledge Study and Examination*. In order to insure a satisfactory and standard amount of fraternity knowledge and principles before initiation, the Committee has conducted study for pledges and each supervisor has set an examination in her province. To be more fair, the aim this year has been to have only one examination in each province, when possible, on the same day. Could we have a uniform examination next year for all pledges?

Many problems have arisen in the conduct of this work. In cases where a responsible alumna has been in close touch with the supervisor and chapter and where the corresponding secretary or member specially assigned has handled correspondence promptly, few or no difficulties have arisen. Unfortunately, in some cases, notices are not read, letters are not answered, the alumnae advisory committee gets to work too late in the fall or proves irresponsible and then misunderstandings and curt telegrams are the result. It is to be hoped that the ground work has been firmly laid during the last three years and that a fine structure of intelligent $\Pi \Phi$ womanhood may be erected thereon. May the Chairman emphasize four matters: that the supervisor of the province must set and correct the pledge examination and that no pledge may be initiated until the supervisor reports to the chapter that she has passed; that topics for study and the fraternity examination are announced in the October ARROW and usually in the January Bulletin and that to be exempt from the annual examination

girl must have taken at least two regular fraternity examinations (not pledge); must have received 95% in one and not less than 90% in the other.

The Chairman takes this opportunity to commend to the fraternity the splendid work of the province supervisors. Also, instead of discussing various questions of policy in this report, the Chairman will merely propose them and ask convention to express opinion concerning them.

Problems:

1. Chapter study and examination.
 - a) How much time can chapters give to study of fraternity matters?
 - b) When and how?
 - c) What is the best date for the regular examination?
 - d) Scope of questions: What shall examination cover next year?
 - e) Coöperation with this Committee of an alumna and a senior assigned to the study and examination by the chapter.
2. Pledge study and examination.
 - a) Shall there be a uniform pledge examination?
 - b) How much should a pledge be expected to know?
 - c) Coöperation, with the committee, of an alumna and a senior assigned to pledge study and examination.

The 1921 question paper statistics of the annual examination, and honor roll are appended.

Respectfully submitted,

SOPHIE PARSONS WOODMAN.

Note:

Discussion of this report in convention and questions addressed personally to the chairman led to the following decisions:

1. Examination this year for pledges will be uniform. Chapters will inform the province supervisor of probable date of initiation and ask for pledge examination questions at least three weeks in advance. This, with accurate planning should allow about two weeks between the examination and the initiation. This is to give the supervisor time to grade the papers and inform the chapter of the results.

2. The regular fraternity examination will be held during the period from February 1, through the first week-end of March. A supervisor has the right to grant permission to defer the examination but chapters are earnestly requested not to ask for special arrangements.

3. It is not necessary to wait to see whether a pledge has made her college grades before giving her the pledge examination. Examine all pledges and initiate those who pass college and fraternity requirements.

4. A girl who is registered as a senior in college may be exempt from the fraternity examination if she has taken two fraternity (not pledge) examinations before and received 95% in one and at least 90% in the other. If the chapter can not produce evidence to prove such right, the examination will be required.

5. Any girl absent from the fraternity examination for sickness or any other reason must take it later. A doctor's certificate or statement (in case cause is not illness) signed by the chapter president must accompany the rest of the examination papers. If the examination has not been taken by May 1, the chairman will, at her discretion, average the missing paper as a failure in the chapter's report and recommend the girl to the Grand President for a fine.

6. In listing chapter members on the examination blank the rank of senior, etc., refers to senior in the fraternity not in college.

7. Every pledge or active member of $\Pi \text{ B } \Phi$ must take an examination set by the fraternity every year (unless exempt during senior year): a pledge examination the year when pledged and a regular examination the year when initiated and a regular examination thereafter.*

Observe that the above is a change.

8. The honor statement is understood not to conflict or be superfluous to the college honor system but merely as a preventive of carelessness.

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL EXAMINATION OF $\Pi \text{ B } \Phi$, MARCH, 1921

Held Under the Supervision of the Committee on Study and Examination

Write with ink. Use exam. book if possible. Be as brief as is consistent with definite information.

GROUP I. CONVENTION 20%. OMIT ONE QUESTION

1. Name five conventions and give one matter of importance accomplished at each.
2. What is the new ruling concerning the expenses of chapter delegates to convention?

* In case a girl is pledged and initiated the same year only the pledge examination is necessary that year.

3. What is the new ruling concerning the Convention Guide.
4. What is the "Balfour cup?" How awarded. *Arrow Dec. 1922, p 216*
5. What are the functions or duties of convention?

GROUP II. GENERAL INFORMATION 30%. OMIT TWO

6. What altruistic work was done last year by $\Pi B \Phi$ aside from the Settlement School and the loan funds?
7. Judging from the reports in the Secret ARROW relating to your chapter, what are its weakest points?
8. What recommendation did Grand Council make at its last meeting concerning the initiation service?
9. Name the ten funds into which the moneys of $\Pi B \Phi$ are grouped.
10. For what purposes do five of these funds provide?
11. What new rulings were passed at last Grand Council meeting concerning resignations and dismissals?

GROUP III. ORGANIZATION 20%

12. Make an outline or diagram of the national fraternity or organization. Be brief but name each organ of government and tell in a few words its function and show to whom responsible. This includes committees.

GROUP IV. MANUAL 20%. OMIT ONE

13. What are the obligations of a $\Pi B \Phi$ chapter to its college?
14. Name five important obligations of every $\Pi B \Phi$ chapter to the national fraternity.
15. What obligations do the pledging and initiation services of $\Pi B \Phi$ place upon every member?

GROUP V. MISCELLANEOUS 10%

16. **For Seniors:** What does your chapter do to insure active participation of its seniors in an alumna club after graduation? If it does nothing what do you think it ought to do? What would you think of seating a delegate from each club at convention instead of having a separate alumna session? Is your advisory committee as helpful as it should be? If not, why not? What are you doing individually to promote good fellowship between active and alumna Π Phis?
17. **For Juniors:** State two arguments for and two against any further extension. How does the rate of extension of $\Pi B \Phi$ compare with that of the other women's fraternities? What are the advantages of state universities and of privately endowed institutions as fields for expansion?
18. **For Sophomores:** Outline the principal arguments for and against fraternities. Is there fraternity opposition in your college? Why or why not? What is your college Panhellenic doing to keep it at a minimum? What is your chapter doing to prevent anti-fraternity agitation?

Passing mark, 75 per cent.

For Honor Roll, 95 per cent.

Since in some colleges which have the honor system the same standards of honesty have not been applied to fraternity as to college examinations the candidates will write these words at the end of the last answer:

"I now, at the close of the examination, do affirm that I had no previous knowledge of the questions and that I received no help in answering them during the examination."

(Signature)

HONOR ROLL ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

ALPHA PROVINCE

- ONTARIO A—H. Dean, M. B. Fawcett, E. M. Langworthy, J. C. McQueen.
 VERMONT A—F. H. Langley, D. Newton.
 NEW YORK A—C. L. Allen, R. E. Clark, A. Hawkins, A. Stone, E. Taylor.
 NEW YORK Γ —D. Bullen, E. Dahlstrom.
 MAINE A—M. Blathen, B. L. Duran, F. U. Salley.
 VERMONT B—D. Broadbent, A. Crosby, F. Farr, M. Horton, H. Hyde, M. Killam, D. McMahon, E. Ovitt.
 NEW YORK Δ —E. G. Richmond, H. G. Smith, M. H. Smith.

BETA PROVINCE

- PENNSYLVANIA A—R. Thompson, H. Turner.
 PENNSYLVANIA B—E. Baker, H. Madison, M. McCoy, D. Markham, D. Scholl.
 PENNSYLVANIA Γ —None.
 PENNSYLVANIA Δ —E. Whitaker, B. Prichard.
 OHIO A—D. Nazor, M. Resener, M. Young, E. Bayer.
 OHIO B—A. Brooks, M. Foster, C. Sharp.
 WEST VIRGINIA A—H. Bowers, E. Carle, E. Jones, H. Potter, V. Wiestling, G. Muhlemar.

GAMMA PROVINCE

MARYLAND A—M. L. Bird, D. Gherky, L. Grady, R. Hopper, G. Moore, M. Moore.
 COLUMBIA A—M. Ayres, E. Earnest, M. Girts, E. Johnson, M. Waring.
 VIRGINIA A—E. Barton, J. Cabaniss, M. Latham, M. M. Richardson, V. Thomas.
 VIRGINIA B—V. L. Cox, E. Penneck.
 FLORIDA A—J. Abbott, V. Bow, G. Briscoe, J. Collins, M. Hampton, E. Holhouser, L. Jackson, A. Mawdsley, F. Maxwell, E. Padgett, M. M. Patrick, F. Straw, L. L. Townsend, V. Welsh.

DELTA PROVINCE

MICHIGAN A—M. Beal, D. Myers, E. Augur, C. Johnson, R. Miller, M. Hall.
 MICHIGAN B—B. Beckwith, G. Burnett, G. Boggs, H. Chipman, R. Deemer, E. Parker, G. G. Reineke, G. Hayes, M. Spaulding, J. Triplett, H. Vowels.
 INDIANA A—C. Casady, G. MacArthur, C. Meiks, M. E. Thurston.
 INDIANA B—Barett, E. Ford, D. Geile, G. Dietz, D. Long, E. Leavell, D. Magley, R. Schu, E. Schild, J. Seeker, H. Whetsel, M. Yeager.
 INDIANA F—S. Birk, V. Brackett, C. Comstock, C. Hawkins, C. Harris, E. Hunt, G. Hunter, F. Stanley, A. Stewart, A. Welch.
 INDIANA Δ—G. Adams, C. Christen, G. L. Moss, M. Schutt, M. Trost, S. Van Deventer.

EPSILON PROVINCE

MINNESOTA A—M. Brown, J. Kenkel, L. Schreiber, M. Smith.
 ILLINOIS B—V. Johnston.
 ILLINOIS E—E. McDonald.
 ILLINOIS Z—E. Ireland, D. Fitzpatrick, M. Lessing.

ZETA PROVINCE

IOWA A—D. Gilmore, I. Shaull, E. Whiting, K. Gilmore, M. Dutton, I. McFerran.
 IOWA B—M. Kirkendall, W. Seay, E. Noble, H. Seroggs, M. Alexander, M. E. Edwards, E. Gates, H. Goodsell, D. Hoffman.
 IOWA Γ—None.
 IOWA Z—M. Young, M. Adams, F. Barnes, G. Gilmore, M. Wallace, E. Zook, V. Cooper, G. de Wolf, D. Norton, E. Stanton.
 MISSOURI A—R. Esther, M. L. Faris, L. Lacy, M. Patterson, H. Stewart, F. Zimmerman, R. Hagaman, M. King, H. Naylor, G. Harper, M. Stone, H. Yantis.
 MISSOURI B—D. Burbach, N. Burgee, M. Barnidge, E. Leiber, M. Petring, E. Hope, M. Jewett, L. Riley.
 MISSOURI Γ—T. Thomas, J. Chandler.

ETA PROVINCE

KANSAS A—M. Firestone, L. Hanna, G. Hunter, H. Thurston.
 KANSAS B—H. Caton, R. Rannels, E. Russel.
 COLORADO A—D. Bell, D. Bohn, C. Burgess, S. Chapman, L. Cowan, M. Nicholson, E. Noonan, M. Stratton.
 COLORADO B—D. Engle, M. Goldsworthy, R. Powell, R. Sellers.
 NEBRASKA B—H. Boylan, T. Detweiler, M. Hendryx, L. Johnson, G. Patterson, I. Pearsall, F. Wilcox.
 WYOMING A—M. Clifford, L. Crompton, F. Feris, G. Hamilton.

THETA PROVINCE

OKLAHOMA A—L. Kirkley, L. Cowles, J. Ambrister, W. West, F. Lewis.
 OKLAHOMA B—A. Withers, F. B. Day.
 ARKANSAS A—H. Boyce, H. Coleman, G. Hardeman, L. Hedgepeth, N. Smart.
 TEXAS A—C. Pope, I. Camp, F. Childress, S. Grogan, B. Hines, N. Wynne, B. Wooten, M. R. Flannary, L. McGee, D. Markel.
 TEXAS B—I. Cullum, L. Smith, K. Moore, H. Stokes.
 LOUISIANA A—J. Bass, M. Hay, G. Murrell, M. Villere.

IOTA PROVINCE

WASHINGTON A—J. Bonnell, A. Calhoun, G. Deer, H. Dingle, F. Eagan, M. Fisker, Eileen Howell, Emma Howell, J. Jones, N. Soule.
 WASHINGTON B—R. Newland, I. Oliver, L. Pinkley, M. Skibeness, E. Roudebush.
 OREGON A—E. Campbell, E. Coleman, E. Pirie, M. Smith, M. Winbigler, N. Warwick.
 OREGON B—J. McCain.

KAPPA PROVINCE

CALIFORNIA A—B. Edmonds, C. Bailard, M. Clancy, H. Hauge, M. Tedford, D. Buffum.
 CALIFORNIA B—I. Baylies, D. Dukes, M. Woolsey.
 CALIFORNIA Γ—M. Frey, L. Long, F. Mullin, V. Graunis.
 ARIZONA A—B. Donnelly, M. Franklin, M. McCoy, G. Pilcher.
 NEVADA A—G. Dunkle.

PLEDGE EXAMINATIONS

Province	Chapters	Average
Alpha	8	93.03
Beta	7	92.69
Gamma	5	91.93
Delta	6	93.56
Epsilon	8	83.75
Zeta	7	91.92
Eta	6	91.00
Theta	6	92.90
Iota	4	94.21
Kappa	5	89.00

REPORT OF THE SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Scholarship Committee submits the following report:

Since the last convention the Scholarship Committee has accomplished four things, the success and value of which we can not definitely determine.

First, it issued bulletins during the college year, designed to bring to the attention of each chapter, certain information regarding scholarship matters. The committee sought in this way to keep the attention of chapter committees focused on what $\Pi B \Phi$ is doing nationally and locally in its efforts to improve fraternity scholarship.

Second, it issued a list of chapter scholarship committee duties which outlined in detail the composition and mode of operating of chapter committees. The list of duties was designed to develop promptness and accuracy in handling the chapter work and in coöperating with the national committee.

Third, the committee made a survey of chapter scholarship regulations. The results of the survey were published in *THE ARROW* and subsequent inquiries from chapters would indicate that the information has been helpful.

Fourth, a change was made in the blanks for reporting grades and also in the method of computing averages. As there were complaints with the old N. P. C. blanks, so there are complaints with these. At best any plan which we may devise must be approximate and not exact. So long as colleges differ in grading we will be unable to devise a scale of averages for fraternity use which will be satisfactory to every one.

It has seemed to the committee that on the whole, chapter vision of scholarship problems is enlarging rapidly. Chapter coöperation is marked by greater care and promptness, with each succeeding year.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORA HULL MITCHELL, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EFFICIENCY AND STANDARDIZATION

The Committee on Efficiency and Standardization submits the following report:

Since the path of this committee has, like that of most new organizations, been beset by many difficulties, a report for the work of the past two years is made with the hope that the committee will be judged more by the ideas and ideals which it has tried to place concretely before the chapters than by the actual results obtained. The committee believes in the object which led to its organization—not the ranking of chapters but the giving to them of a tangible expression of the ideals towards which they must work—and it feels confident that its successors will be able to see the results which at present necessarily lie in the future.

As the most understandable way of reporting on the methods used, the committee has prepared a chart showing detailed annual reports and comparative two-year reports. A list of the headings which form the basis for grading was published in the October, 1920, issue of *THE ARROW*, and a copy is appended to the chart shown. Chapters are graded by reports submitted by Grand Council members, province presidents, and national officers and committee members whose work is primarily with active chapters. Detailed reports are made by province

presidents and Council members for chapters which have been visited by them, and reports upon cooperation should be made by all officers and committee members concerned. Chapter records as submitted in the form of initiation certificates and annual reports sent to the Grand Secretary are the basis for grading under the heading of Initiation vs. Graduation. Reports for the two years are not complete, since not all officers have given the committee the full cooperation which the success of its work demands, but in every case, except those of our newest two chapters, there is a comparatively complete report for at least one year. All officers were advised to be lenient in their markings, for these first years, so future records may show what seems to indicate, but really will not be a lowering of standards. Every delegate should go very carefully over her chapter's record, if possible, with a member of this committee to explain details. When each chapter understands just where its strength and its weakness lie, it will be possible, with the helpful supervision now given by the fraternity, to attain for all chapters a uniformly high standard of excellence.

As a whole, the reports show that $\Pi B \Phi$ has reason to be very proud of the place which her chapters hold. Almost without exception, chapters stand well on their campuses, hold an important place in all student activities, and have a splendid reputation for democracy, high standards, and honor in their interfraternity and college life. Some chapters need a keener realization of their obligation towards the fraternity—a sense of obligation which would bring with it a working desire to give to $\Pi B \Phi$ increased loyalty and service. The need for better scholarship, for the scholarship which means uniformly good grades rather than a number of A's, many B's and C's, and some conditions and failures, has been realized by most chapters, and results are apparent and gratifying. Internal organization presents a real problem to some chapters, especially to those whose house management and supervision are not up to standard and to those who have no houses and consequently have little control over the time and activities of their members. It seems not too radical a statement to say that the biggest problem facing $\Pi B \Phi$ today is that of securing efficient cultured women for chapter-house chaperons. A $\Pi B \Phi$ who is qualified for the exacting position of chapter-house chaperon and who is free to accept it could give no greater service to her fraternity. A weak point in the records of most chapters is that they graduate so small a percentage of their initiates. Records under this heading are made without giving credit for transfers. The ideal for chapters is that they graduate their own initiates, since in no other way can they secure the strength of experienced upperclassmen who know conditions and needs. The chapters which graduated 85% or more of their initiates of the class of 1920 are Vermont B, Massachusetts A, New York Γ , New York Δ , Michigan A, Wisconsin A, Wisconsin B, and Oklahoma B. Of the class of 1921, Maine A, New York Γ , Virginia A, and Indiana Δ each graduated 100% of their initiates, but Michigan B, with a record of 85%, was the only other chapter qualifying for Class 1 under this heading. The graduation records for 1921 are more encouraging than those for 1920, but, when one chapter has not a single graduate and others have percentages as low as 11 and 14, there is still evident need for greater effort to secure four-year girls.

The committee takes pleasure in submitting the following data: for 1919-20, Colorado A, Columbia A, and New York Γ were ranked as Class 1 chapters, with Pennsylvania A, and Wyoming A, missing first place by narrow margins, and Ohio A, West Virginia A, Colorado B, Oklahoma B, Arkansas A, Washington B, California A, and California B all in a 2 plus class. For 1920-21, Columbia A, New York Γ , and Virginia A rank in Class 1, with Colorado A, Virginia B, Michigan B, and Kansas A just over the line, and Missouri A, Minnesota A, Kansas B, Washington B, Wyoming A, and Louisiana A as high 2's.

The committee asks that its methods of work be given the thoughtful consideration of convention with the end that helpful suggestions for the future success of this new phase of fraternity work be assured.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORA HULL MITCHELL,
EDITH CARPENTER,
OLIVE KELLER LAWRENCE,
AMY BURNHAM ONKEN, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ARROW FILE

THE ARROW File Committee has been working this spring with the chapters whose files are not bound. The reports which have been received would seem to indicate that next fall all chapters should be urged to look into the question of their files. Louisiana A reports the loss of a file beginning with volume 8. New York A reports that while cleaning out the archives, all copies of the Secret ARROWS were burned. Wisconsin A must be taken from the list of chapters with complete files as six volumes, unbound, have been lost, four of which cannot be replaced by the committee.

In spite of expense, the committee recommends that all chapters be urged to have their files bound as soon as possible, and that greater care be taken of them.

Respectfully submitted,

DELIA CONGER, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE FOR ATTENDANCE CUP

	Total No. Present	Mileage	Actives Present	Active Enrollment	Total Enrollment
Louisiana A	12	1,306	8	18	204
Oregon A	4	2,601	4	37	105
Indiana Δ	5	450	3	24	44

Pt. I. MILEAGE

(Counting 50%)

Louisiana A	$12 \times 1,306 = 15,672$ miles
Oregon A	$4 \times 2,601 = 10,404$ miles
Indiana Δ	$5 \times 450 = 2,250$ miles
Louisiana A	50%
Oregon A	$10,404/15,672$ of 50% = 33.19%
Indiana Δ	$2,250/15,672$ of 50% = 7.25%

Pt. II. PROPORTION OF ACTIVES PRESENT TO ACTIVE ENROLLMENT

(Counting 25%)

Louisiana A	$8/18 = 4/9 = .444 = 25\%$
Oregon A	$4/37 = .108$ $.108/.444 \times 25 = 19.05\%$
Indiana Δ	$3/24 = 1/8 = .125$ $.125/.444 \times 25 = 21.701\%$

Pt. III. PROPORTION OF TOTAL PRESENT TO TOTAL ENROLLMENT

(Counting 25%)

Louisiana A	$12/204 = 3/51 = .058$ $.058/.136 \times 25 = 10.60\%$
Indiana Δ	$6/44 = 3/22 = .136$ 25%
Oregon A	$4/105 = 2/51 = .038$ $.038/.136 \times 25 = 14.33\%$

	Pt. I	Pt. II	Pt. III	Total
Louisiana A	50	25.00	10.60 +	85.60
Oregon A	33.19	19.05	14.33	66.57
Indiana A	7.25	21.71	25.00	53.96

JOSEPHINE WELCH, California A,
Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE UNDERGRADUATE
LOAN FUND

The Chairman of the Committee on the Undergraduate Loan Fund submits the following report:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FROM JULY, 1918, TO JULY, 1921

RECEIPTS:

Balance brought forward	\$ 456.25
Grand Treasury	600.00
Alumnæ Clubs	85.00
Convention Yearbook	15.00
Repaid Loans	1,300.00
Interest on Loans	73.18

\$2,529.43

EXPENDITURES:

Repaid Loan reverted to Grand Treasurer	\$ 50.00
1918-19 loans (3 loans)	250.00
1919-20 loans (6 loans)	525.00
1920-21 loans (12 loans)	1,175.00
Balance	529.43

\$2,529.43

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR 1920-21

RECEIPTS:

Cash on hand	\$ 711.25
Grand Treasury	200.00
Boston Alumnae Club	5.00
Rochester Alumnae Club	5.00
Repaid loans	710.00
Interest	73.18

\$1,704.43

EXPENDITURES:

11 loans of \$100	\$1,100.00
1 loan of \$75	75.00
Balance	529.43

\$1,704.43

The following tables will show to what extent the Loan Fund has grown since its permanent establishment in 1912, the loans granted, amounts repaid, etc.

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF LOAN FUND SINCE ITS ESTABLISHMENT
IN 1912

From

Grand Treasury (\$500 from Alumnae Department) ...	\$2,350.00
Alumnae Clubs	136.75
Individual Gifts	57.00

THE ARROW OF PI BETA PHI

1 Active Chapter (New York Γ)	13.00
Convention Daily	80.00
Convention Yearbook	15.00
Interest on Loans	82.68

\$2,734.43

<i>Year</i>	<i>Loans Granted</i>	<i>Loans Repaid</i>	<i>Outstanding Loans</i>	<i>Balance</i>
1912-13	\$ 225			
1913-14	200			
1914-15	200			
1915-16	450			
1916-17	455	\$250		
1917-18	400	175		
1918-19	250			
1919-20	525	540		
1920-21	1,175	710		
	\$3,880	\$1,675	\$2,205	\$529.43

The Loan Fund is fast becoming understood and appreciated by the majority of chapters. Requests for information have been received from Maine to Wyoming and girls from widely differing areas have availed themselves of this aid. Our loans during the current year have numbered twelve and totalled the sum of \$1,175.

Of the twelve students aided during the current year, six have been seniors, one a junior and five were pursuing the work of the second year. In the majority of cases these girls would have been obliged to leave college if they had not secured Pi Phi's aid. One senior had been at the head of her family while her mother suffered a four months' illness of typhoid fever and there had been no free hours for earning college expenses. Another had worked in the college laboratories during every available minute until a nervous breakdown was impending unless rest from outside duties was assured. These are only two instances of many that are brought to our attention.

The loans in most instances are promptly paid. The few exceptions seem occasioned by illness or other untoward circumstances.

Many expressions of appreciation of the Loan Fund reach us. One, especially, is so fine that every $\Pi \Phi$, either active or alumna, should have the opportunity of hearing it. It reads as follows:

"I can't begin to tell you what this loan has meant to me. At the time it was loaned, I was facing my senior year in college with very little to back me financially. It was necessary that I borrow practically all my expenses. Of course the constant accumulation of interest on borrowed money only serves to increase the burden financially and mentally. With such a generous help from $\Pi \Phi$ I found both burdens considerably reduced. I speak from the heart when I say that $\Pi \Phi$ is doing a wonderful work in thus helping her own girls, and I cannot say too much in gratitude and praise. It is needless to say that my hope is that I may some day lend as strong a hand to some one in need and so help the spirit back of this wonderful institution, alive and throbbing with new energy. Every $\Pi \Phi$ who has had the advantage of the Loan Fund, I am sure, feels in the same way that I do in their desire to express the deep appreciation so embedded in their hearts."

One tender tribute has been paid $\Pi B \Phi$ and the Loan Fund by the husband of a wearer of the arrow who died before her loans were paid. He wrote: "It is my desire, because of what these loans meant to her, and also so that this money may continue to aid deserving girls in their efforts to secure an education, to pay the notes of my late wife in full." These notes have been paid and the

money so derived has been reloaned to other girls striving to complete their college work.

Is it not a satisfaction that our fund is "rolling stock"? Although it only slightly exceeds \$2,700, nearly \$3,900 has been loaned.

The granting of \$250 per year for two years by the Alumnae Department enabled the Loan Fund to gain a much wider scope. The contributions from alumnae clubs, *Convention Daily*, *Convention Yearbook* and from individual Pi Phis have all enlarged this field of service.

The chairman of the committee calls your attention to the present financial condition of the Loan Fund and to the ever increasing demands made upon it.

Above is shown that a balance of only \$529.43 remains to the credit of the Loan Fund in the Grand Treasury. One loan of \$100 has been practically granted for next year. We have outstanding loans as follows:

\$280 is overdue and drawing interest
 50 is due July 1 of this year
 500 is due July 1, 1922
 900 is due July 1, 1923
 75 is due July 1, 1924
 400 is due July 1, 1925

By these two statements it is shown that from existing sources the largest sum we can hope for is \$429.43 plus \$330.00 or \$759.43. Furthermore, we have received no assurance that the amounts now overdue will be paid this summer.

The present economic situation is being reflected in the greatly increasing demands upon the Loan Fund. From the above data you will note that during 1918-19 the loans numbered three; during 1919-20, six, during the year just closing, twelve, the amount loaned in 1920-21 totalling nearly four times as much as that of two years before.

The chairman does not wish to reiterate all the arguments given in the past for Pi Beta Phi's Loan Fund, yet it is evident that more funds are needed to increase the annual appropriation from the Grand Treasury.

We appeal to the National Alumnae Department, to Alumnae Clubs, and to individual Pi Phis.

We take this opportunity also to urge those now benefitting from the Loan Fund to pay their loans promptly, and not retard other deserving girls from receiving the same assistance that aided them in obtaining a college education.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE ROWELL BRADLEE.

REPORT OF CHAIRMAN OF FELLOWSHIP FUND COMMITTEE

The Chairman of the Fellowship Fund Committee submits the following report to the Grand Council and convention assembled:

The work of this committee this year has been along the same lines followed in previous years, and as shown in former reports. As much publicity as possible has been given to the work, as well as an ardent effort to collect funds. A new Fellowship Sketch was prepared and distributed to all clubs and chapters. A special effort was made to interest the active girls in the Fellowship—and from the splendid responses we had from most of the active chapters, I feel our efforts were not in vain. As yet the committee has not been able to reach the scattered alumnae. We hope that all alumnae at convention, who are not identified with any club, will feel it their duty to make a contribution at this time. Alice Peddycord has just had postal cards printed which she plans to send to the scattered alumnae in her province asking for their support. We hope this will be a success and that the incoming committee will find it a feasible idea to work out next year.

The Fellowship Fund Committee started work in 1916. \$3,270.12 has been collected since that time—with the war and its results in the meantime. Surely,

now, with normal times approaching, every $\Pi B \Phi$ will want to do her part in raising the required \$10,000. Why cannot everyone bear this burden, if it can be called such, and not leave it to about one-half of the chapters and clubs to raise this fund? Let us have some action on this at this convention.

In turning over the work of this committee, the chairman would like to take this opportunity to thank her splendid committee for its efficient work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIE GATES SCHMID,

The financial report since the October Arrow (1920) is as follows:

ALPHA PROVINCE, DOROTHY CLEAVELAND, COMMITTEE MEMBER

CHAPTERS		CLUBS	
Massachusetts A	\$ 6.00	Buffalo	\$ 5.00
Vermont A	10.00	Boston	5.00
Vermont B	10.00	Western Massachusetts	7.25
New York A	5.00	New York City	5.00
New York Γ	5.00	Rochester	5.00
New York Δ	20.00	Northern New York	5.00
Maine A	10.00	Toronto	10.00
		Syracuse	10.00
Total			\$118.25

BETA PROVINCE, DOROTHY WOODWARD, COMMITTEE MEMBER

CHAPTERS		CLUBS	
Pennsylvania A	\$ 8.50	Akron	\$10.00
Pennsylvania B	10.00	Cleveland	10.00
Pennsylvania Γ	10.00	Columbus	10.00
Pennsylvania Δ	10.00	Miami Valley	10.00
Ohio A	10.00	Philadelphia	10.00
Ohio B	10.00	Toledo	5.00
West Virginia A	10.00		
Total			\$123.50

GAMMA PROVINCE, HELEN WITMER, COMMITTEE MEMBER

CHAPTERS	
Florida A	\$10.00
Virginia A	15.00
Virginia B	10.00
Total	\$35.00

DELTA PROVINCE, EMILY HELMING, COMMITTEE MEMBER

CLUBS	
Ann Arbor	\$ 4.00
Bloomington	24.00
Franklin	5.00
Indianapolis	15.00
Total	\$48.00

EPSILON PROVINCE, EDNA BROWN, COMMITTEE MEMBER

CHAPTERS		CLUBS	
Minnesota A	\$10.00	Beloit	\$ 4.25
Wisconsin A	10.00	Carthage (1920)	3.50
Illinois Δ	3.50	(1921)	4.00
Illinois E	7.75	Chicago	5.00
Illinois Z	14.00	Decatur	5.00
Illinois H	10.30	Galesburg (1920)	10.00
		(1921)	10.00
		Peoria	5.00
Total			\$102.30

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

93

ZETA PROVINCE, FRANCES MITCHELL, COMMITTEE MEMBER

CHAPTERS		CLUBS	
Iowa A	\$11.00	Burlington	\$ 5.00
Iowa B	5.00	Cedar Rapids	10.00
Iowa F	23.00	Indianola	2.00
Iowa Z	20.00	Iowa City	5.50
Missouri A	10.00	Kansas City	10.00
Missouri B	10.00	Mt. Pleasant	5.00
Missouri F	10.00	St. Joseph	5.00
		Springfield	10.00
		Columbia Alumnae	2.50
		Des Moines	2.50
Total			\$146.50

ETA PROVINCE, DOROTHY PRICE, COMMITTEE MEMBER

CHAPTERS		CLUBS	
Nebraska B	\$15.60	Lawrence	\$10.00
Kansas A	16.00	Topeka	3.00
Kansas B	15.00		
Total			\$59.60

THETA PROVINCE, ELEANOR FORWOOD COOKE, COMMITTEE MEMBER

CHAPTERS		CLUBS	
Oklahoma A	\$12.50	Ardmore	\$10.00
Arkansas A	10.00	Austin	4.20
Louisiana A	10.00	Dallas	5.00
		Fayetteville and Fort Smith	5.00
		Little Rock	5.00
Total			\$61.70

IOTA PROVINCE, ALICE LODGE PEDDYCORD, COMMITTEE MEMBER

CHAPTERS		CLUBS	
Washington A	\$20.00	Spokane	\$10.00
Washington B	10.00	Eastern Montana	3.50
Oregon A	10.00	Personal	4.50
Oregon B	10.00		
Total			\$68.00

KAPPA PROVINCE, MERLE KISSICK SWAIN, COMMITTEE MEMBER

CHAPTERS		CLUBS	
California A	\$20.00	Northern California	\$10.00
California B	22.50	Nevada	8.50
California F	20.00		
Arizona A	40.00		
Nevada A	10.50		
Total			\$131.50

Personal Contributions	\$ 15.50
Total for the year	899.85
Total amount in endowment fund July 1, 1921	\$3,270.12

N. B.—\$605.25 was sent Grand Treasurer after May 31, and consequently does not appear on her books.

REPORTS OF CHAPTER DELEGATES TO THE TWENTY-FIFTH BIENNIAL CONVENTION OF PI BETA PHI

ONTARIO A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 6, active members 22. 1919-20: initiates 20, active members 36. 1920-21: initiates 12, active members 35. May 1, 1921: resident active members 21, resident alumnae 40, total membership 114.

II. HONORS. 2 second class honors, 1 Dickson scholarship, 1 Edward Blake scholarship, 1 Banker's scholarship, 15 class executives, 2 class vice-presidents, 3 permanent executives of graduating years, 3 heads of a Woman's Residence, 1 head of All Women's Residences, 1 representative to Mechanics and Physics society, 1 on committee of graduate year book *Torontonensis*, 1 on women students' administrative council, 1 basketball curator, 2 on athletic directorate, 6 parts in dramatic club play, 1 president and 1 treasurer of dramatic club, 1 convener of social service committee, 1 representative of social service committee.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Upon admittance into the chapter the freshman is in charge of a sponsor from the junior or senior year, who will consider the freshman her special care, in all matters. The social life of the freshman was keenly supervised and each member was expected to take an active part in some one college activity. The freshmen managed one of the fraternity's social functions and for the most part had charge of the work pertaining to the chapter-room. The scholarship of the lower classmen was carefully watched by their respective sponsors and reports were handed in to the scholarship committee. Special supervision was arranged for those who were weak in any subject and it was made compulsory for all members to put in the required amount of study a day. Failure in doing this had to be reported to the sponsor, who in turn brought it before the executive of the chapter. Two girls each week took care of children in the St. Mary's Home; while two others each week placed themselves at the disposal of the University Settlement School. Mite boxes were distributed to the chapter, the proceeds of which were to be donated to the Settlement School. Special work for 1920-21 was a sale of tickets for a local moving picture theater in aid of the Woman's Building fund. The chapter realized \$1,064 from this work.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Our membership campaign parties took the form of teas, luncheons, motoring parties, one dance and a cabaret given by the alumnae. Besides these we had our initiation banquet, chapter dance, birthday party, and Founders' Day luncheon. After college closed we had our annual house-party at Jackson's Point, Lake Simcoe. 1919-20: We had the usual teas, luncheons, cabaret and dance in membership season. Later in the year we had a chapter dance, initiation banquet, birthday party and Founders' Day luncheon. This year for the first time we had a mothers' tea, which proved very successful. After college closed the new initiates gave a dinner for the active chapter at the Lambton Golf Club and the following week as many as possible went to Jackson's Point, Lake Simcoe, for the house-party. 1920-21: This year we had a large membership campaign dance at Jenkins Art Galleries, with teas, luncheons, cabaret, and a motoring party to the Golf Club. Later we had an active chapter dance at one of the member's home, and our birthday party took the form of a shower for the room. We celebrated Founders' Day with the alumnae at lunch. The initiates gave a luncheon for the active chapter after college closed, and the next day twenty-eight members left for Beaverton, Ont., for the house-party. The party we like best is our cabaret. Thus far the alumnae have been kind enough to give it for us. It is always one of our membership parties and every effort is made to bring out the active chapter talent,

In between courses, which are usually eight in number, the girls of the active chapter put on stunts, the most attractive of which is the minstrel show. The program is varied, however, and ranges from heavy operas to burlesques. This party gives the guests a better idea of the chapter's social ability, and without exception the new initiates always vote it to be the most successful party of the membership campaigning season.

V. CHAPTER ROOM. We rented a room near college and furnished it with the fraternity furniture. Each year we had a shower for the room, when we replenished our supply of linen, silver and china. Many furnishings were donated by kind and interested mothers. We rent a piano each year and during vacation the furniture is stored.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. The alumnae are cordially invited to attend all weekly meetings and as many as possible come for cooky-shines. They are consulted upon all chapter matters before a decision is given. We are able to become intimately acquainted with the alumnae at the house-party held each summer. The alumnae are of great assistance to us during membership campaigning, lending us their homes for entertaining and being always ready to give us suggestions and help in anything we undertake. They usually take entire charge of one of our membership parties. Those who are not in the city depend upon the chapter annual letter to keep them informed of chapter activities.

MABEL C. WRIGHT.

MAINE A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1919-1920: initiates 25, charter granted May 25, 1920. 1920-21: initiates 17, active members 35. May 1, 1921: resident active members 30, resident alumna 1, total membership 42.

II. HONORS. 2 members of $\Phi K \Phi$, an honorary fraternity; chapter ranks first in scholarship; 11 on Dean's list first semester, 10 on Dean's list second semester (average rank of B); 3 Commencement parts, class poet, presentation of gifts, reading class roll; 1 member on class day committee; 1 class secretary; 2 house presidents first semester, 1 house president second semester; 1 president of freshman girls; 1 secretary of student government association, 5 on student council of the student government association; 1 secretary of Round Table; 1 chairman of social committee of home economics club, 1 member of committee, 9 members of home economics club; 1 president Y. W. C. A. 1920-1921, 1 elected president Y. W. C. A. 1921-1922; 1 chairman social committee Y. W. C. A., 3 members on varsity basketball squad, 1 winner of "M" in basketball, 1 manager of class basketball team, 4 members of various class basketball teams, 1 manager of girls' tennis; 1 social editor for college weekly, *The Campus*, 2 reporters; 3 members of Contributors' Club (literary club); 1 sponsor for first batallion of R. O. T. C.; 6 members taking part in *Country Fair* given by Panhellenic; 1 business manager of *Egyptian Princess* given by the girls' glee club with 2 members taking leading parts, 2 members taking important parts; 3 in mandolin club; 1 in Bangor Symphony Orchestra.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Supervisor of pledge study held meetings several times each week with pledges and conducted very instructive and interesting meetings. Freshman member on scholarship committee looks up ranks of freshmen, aiding them and reporting conditions. Cuts reported and reasons for cuts stated at every meeting. The class having lowest average has to give an entertainment. Senior class offered silver pencils to members of class having lowest average who could raise their rank to the Dean's list. Grade report read at mid-semesters and at the end of each semester. Each member urged to bring up scholarship; chapter has had highest rank among the fraternities the last five semesters. Penny bank for Settlement School; the last of May a lawn party was given for benefit of the Settlement School.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. Many feeds and parties, including a bacon bat, breakfast at the chapter-house and afternoon tea at the home of our alumna

given to get acquainted with the freshmen; our first cooky-shine given during Mrs. Bowen's delightful visit; an informal dancing party held at a bungalow on the banks of the Penobscot River the most successful event of the first semester; annual dance for initiates given in form of cabaret; April 22, gymnasium decorated with cherry blossoms and evergreen boughs, arches and rustic benches at entrance, streamers of wine and blue formed a canopy overhead, Japanese lanterns surrounded the hall, tables with candles at sides where iced tea, sandwiches, salted nuts, ice cream and cake were served, two solo dances given by one member, a Japanese dance given with eight girls taking part, crêpe paper hats made by each girl, cabaret proved to be a great success.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. The first floor apartment of a house is rented from the university; house is situated on the campus which makes it very convenient for meetings, cooky-shines and feeds; bought large $\Pi B \Phi$ banner, coat-of-arms and $\Pi \Phi$ pillow.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Alumnae invited to initiations, cooky-shines, dances and to annual banquet; active correspondence kept up with alumnae with the letters read at fraternity meetings.

MARTHA D. CHASE.

VERMONT A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 4, active members 16. 1919-20: initiates 12, active members 18. 1920-21: initiates 11, active members 25. May 1, 1921: resident active members 3, resident alumnae 5, total membership 199.

II. HONORS. 1 $\Phi B K$, 2 *cum laude*, 1 high honors in German, 1 honors in English, 2 class vice-presidents, 3 class secretaries, 20 on class committees, 1 assistant business manager, 1 assistant editor-in-chief, and 3 associate editors of college annual *Kaleidoscope*, 3 on W. A. A. C. Council, 1 secretary of W. A. A. C., 3 on baseball teams, 5 on basketball teams, 2 on volley ball teams, 30 members of W. A. A. C., 35 members of Y. W. C. A., 1 president, 2 secretaries, 6 cabinet members and 5 committee members of Y. W. C. A., 4 members Apollo Club, 17 members and 1 president home economics club, 3 members Press Club, 2 members and 1 president *Deutscher Verein*, 5 in *Banshee*, 1 member and 1 president musical association, 4 on student government cabinet, 2 house chairmen, 1 house secretary, 7 in college choir.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Scholarship supervision. College rules restrict all freshmen to three nights out a week. General supervision and talks on scholarship at meetings. A $\Pi \Phi$ recognition pin is presented at initiation to the freshman who has the highest rank. A $\Pi \Phi$ ring is given to the sophomore who makes the greatest gain the second semester over the first. $\Phi B K$ Keys are presented to Pi Phis winning them. Altruistic work: penny banks for the Settlement School; auction for the Settlement School; subscription for the Fellowship Fund; Maqua delegate.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Christmas party. Breakfast at the rooms. Bacon bat at the creek. Formal dance. Reunion for alumnae at commencement. House-party at Lake Dunmore. 1919-20: Hallowe'en party. Christmas party. Valentine party. Freshman show. Tea for Mrs. Tannahill. Founders' Day entertained Vermont B. Formal dance. House-party at Lake Dunmore. 1920-21: Picnic at the creek. House-party for the week-end. Thanksgiving supper. Christmas party. Valentine party. Freshman show, one-act play. St. Patrick's party. Formal dance. Bacon bat at creek (farewell party for seniors).

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Rooms rented for \$150 per year. New furnishings—lamp, banners, kitchen utensils, curtains, 2 chairs and a wicker divan from alumnae.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Alumnae attend meetings and parties, and come to house-parties. They are now organized, collect a tax from each member and give a present to the rooms.

DORIS ASHWORTH

VERMONT B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 6; active members 29. 1919-20: initiates 11; active members 33. 1920-21: initiates 9; active members 33. May 1, 1921: resident active members 9; resident alumnae 12; total membership 142.

II. HONORS. Chapter average, ranked with that of other fraternities represented, 1st for two semesters and 2nd for two semesters. 4 members $\Phi B K$; 1 treasurer and 9 members of honor scholarship society; 1 winner of prize entrance examination in Latin, and 1 winner of prize entrance examination in mathematics, 2 first prize and 1 second prize winners in Julia Spear prize reading, 9 members of Akraia (senior girls' honorary society), 6 class vice-presidents, 3 class secretaries, 5 on class executive boards, 3 class song leaders, 5 members senior week committees, 3 members junior prom committee, 4 members football hop committee, 4 members sophomore hop committee, 1 president, 2 vice-presidents, and 1 secretary-treasurer of women's student union, 1 house-president, and 2 house-vice-presidents, 2 presidents, 1 undergraduate field representative, and 13 council members of Y. W. C. A., 1 president, 1 secretary-treasurer and 7 members of Masque and Sandal (women's honorary dramatic society), 1 vice-president, and 6 members of U. V. M. dramatic club, 1 leader, 1 business manager, 2 assistant business managers, 1 accompanist, and 22 members of glee club, 5 of whom were also members of the double quartette, 8 members on *Cynic* board, 6 on *Ariel* board, 1 vice-president, and 1 secretary-treasurer of Silver Bay Club, 3 members in cast of *Quality Street*, 1 member in *Cheating Cheaters*, and 3 in Masque and Sandal plays, 1 vice-president, 2 chairmen of departments, and 16 members of literary club, 1 president of girls' Democratic club, 1 president of Vermonters' club, 1 member of student memorial committee, 1 delegate to National Y. W. C. A. Convention at Cleveland, 1 delegate to Student Volunteer Convention at Des Moines, 1 senior class poet, 1 ivy orator, 1 treasurer, and 4 members on executive board of women's athletic association, 2 members athletic award committee, 1 president Outing club, 1 manager, and 3 members of girls' baseball team, 1 manager of track, 2 managers and 10 members of class hockey teams, 2 managers and 10 members of class basketball teams, 3 varsity tennis managers, 3 class tennis managers, 1 high jump record.

III. CHAPTER WORK. A silver loving-cup given to the girl who succeeds in raising her scholarship the greatest number of points above the previous semester. Also a silver character cup given to the girl, who by vote of the whole chapter, most lives up to the ideals of $\Pi B \Phi$. Chapter has literary and musical programs after each meeting, and each girl contributes 10 cents for the "eats." Pledges hold meetings for pledge study and then join the active chapter after the meeting. Each freshman chooses an upperclassman as her "Big Sister." This big sister acts as sponsor to her for the year, helps her in her studies, activities, etc. Chapter spends certain amount of time in learning new songs. Chapter has sent flowers to the sick, and holiday cards and flowers to its patronesses. \$10 contributed to Vermonters' Club house, and girls have helped stuff cushions and sew for the clubhouse. "Poverty Supper" given for benefit of Settlement School, at which each girl paid \$1.00 a plate for a very simple supper. War orphan adopted by chapter in 1918.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Sleigh ride followed by maple sugar party for freshmen. Tea for Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt. 1919-20: Hallowe'en party at home of one of members, 12 miles out of town. Final freshman party in form of a rainbow party. Rainbow with pot of gold, containing kewpies with wine and blue bows, at one end of room; tables for four around the room with rainbow candles, shades, etc. Dinner served in rainbow colors with rainbow dances, songs, etc., between courses. Tea given for mothers and patronesses. Tea for Mrs. Calvin Coolidge of Vermont B. 1920-21: One-act play given followed by a cabaret party at the home of one of the members. Most successful. Final party was progressive dinner party: each of the four courses served at a

different house and representing a different season of the year. Tea dance for pledges on St. Patrick's Day. Chapter gives an annual formal dance. Members hold a house-party each year at the summer home of one of the girls on Lake Champlain. The annual "June Spread" is held Commencement Week at one of the hotels.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Rent suite of 2 rooms and a bath in Klifa Club (leading women's club in city). Disastrous fire in rooms in 1919 necessitating complete refinishing of rooms and much new furniture. Our alumnae contributed most generously to the refurnishing, so that our rooms look better than before. A new rug, chairs, mahogany bookcase, lamp, curtains, kitchen utensils, towels, etc., were some of the things given by alumnae and patronesses. Freshmen gave mahogany candlesticks, fire-place woodbasket, cushions, etc. At Christmas, the chapter had a Christmas tree for the rooms and each class, as well as individuals, made contributions. A housekeeper is elected each year and has general charge of the rooms. A bulletin board has been placed in the rooms telling when communications to province and national officers are due and giving information of local interest.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae invited to all initiations, banquets, dances, cooky-shines, and chapter meetings. Celebrate Founders' Day together.

MARION E. KILLAM.

MASSACHUSETTS A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 5, active members 21. 1919-20: initiates 5, active members 19. 1920-21: initiates 9, active members 21. May 1, 1921: resident active 11, resident alumnae 160, total membership 203.

II. HONORS. 3 Φ B \Kappa , valedictorian, president girls' athletic association, class historian, senior cheer leader, captain senior basketball teams, senior proctor, senior president, chairman Γ Δ banquet committee, chairman senior banquet committee, 3 on Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 5 on *Hub* staff, vice-president senior class, vice-president sophomore class, auditor senior class, class prophetess, Γ Δ cabinet, chairman senior prom, treasurer senior class, junior representative girls' athletic association, 9 on basketball teams, chairman Red Cross drive, chairman Γ Δ dance committee, Y. W. C. A. president, 2 chairmen freshman social committee, 2 freshman recording secretaries, vice-president freshman class, 1 on *Beacon* staff, treasurer girls' athletic association.

III. CHAPTER WORK. The freshmen, as pledges, chose a president, a secretary and a scholarship chairman. They held meetings during the regular chapter meetings at which the outline for freshmen was studied, with the help of an upperclassman. In our chapter meeting each week, all cuts and any marks are verbally reported. There is a party given to four girls, one from each class, who have the fewest number of cuts during the semester.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Tea in honor of Mrs. Puff's visit. 1919-20: Informal dance given with A Δ II. 1920-21: Shower and tea for chapter rooms. House-party at Marblehead given by the freshmen. Panhellenic tea for Mrs. Coolidge. Annually, we have a house-party in June or September, a formal dance, two membership campaigning parties, a Christmas cooky-shine, and a picnic for the seniors. We celebrate Founders' Day with the alumnae.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Rent suite (three rooms and bath) two girls and chaperon living there. Blankets, screen, sheets, towels, cooking utensils, etc., given at shower for rooms.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae invited to all chapter meetings, parties, initiation. Active girls invited to alumnae meetings. Work with alumnae on rummage sales and selling Christmas cards for Settlement School. One member of advisory committee nearly always present at chapter meeting. Active chapter furnishes program at special alumnae meetings.

MARGARET L. SALE.

NEW YORK A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 9, active members 38. 1919-20: initiates 18, active members 46. 1920-21: initiates 16, active members 49. May 1, 1921: resident active members 10, resident alumnae 50; total membership 319.

II. HONORS. 1 Φ K Φ , 1 A T P, 1 Θ B Φ , 6 *cum laude*. Five class vice-presidents, 30 members of class executive committees, 1 class marshal, 1 class historian, 10 members of class organizations, 1 college women's cheer leader, 2 class cheer leaders, 1 advertising manager of college daily, 1 member of *Onondagan* staff, 1 member of *Onondagan* board, 3 elections to dramatic society, 1 lead, 1 on cast of plays of dramatic society, 2 managers of women's glee club, 15 members of women's glee club, 7 members of musical comedy chorus, 1 election to senior society, 2 chairmen of committees of Y. W. C. A., 9 cabinet of Y. W. C. A., 1 secretary of women's league, 7 board of women's league, 1 chairman of committee of women's league, 1 vice-president of women's athletic association, 1 secretary of women's athletic association, 1 hockey representative, 1 basketball representative of women's athletic governing board, 1 swimming captain, 3 Dolphin "S," 7 delegates to Y. W. C. A. conferences, 1 delegate to Student Volunteer Convention, 4 on basketball teams, 1 sophomore athletic cup, 1 tennis champion of class, 2 college daily reporters, 1 first prize in sophomore women's oratorical contest, 1 first prize in short story writing. Π B Φ won interfraternity basketball cup. 7 leading parts in pageants on women's day, 28 minor parts.

III. CHAPTER WORK. A scholarship cup, on which is engraved the name of the sophomore who has the best average, making competition. The pledges have regular meetings at the same time as active chapter. Upperclassmen speak to them; they study for the fraternity examination and learn Π Φ songs. Supervised study for those whose averages fall below 75. Movie benefit, rummage sale, and theater benefit for the Settlement School. Christmas party given annually for 15 children, secured through Associated Charities. Competition between freshmen with juniors, and sophomores with seniors, for activity points. Side which has most points is given a party by the losing side every month. Secures keen competition in college activities of every sort.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: membership campaigning party in form of circus, invitations in form of admission tickets, side shows, refreshments in form of hot dogs, pink lemonade, popcorn and peanuts. Paper money is used. Formal tea for Mrs. Rugg. 1919-20: membership party in form of cabaret dinner party, with entertainment between courses of the dinner. 1920-21: garden party for city rushees. Faculty dinner once a week. Formal dancing party.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Owned by alumnae association, valued at \$35,000. In 1920, we sold the old house, built eight years ago by the alumnae association and bought a big brick and stucco double house. Extensive repairs to be undertaken this summer to make it a single house. Present chaperon a New York A alumna.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Two joint meetings a year with the alumnae club; joint cooky-shines; sophomore scholarship cup given by alumnae; annual letter sent to non-resident alumnae; attendance of alumnae at all active chapter parties; delegates to chapter meetings from alumnae; celebration of Founders' Day together.

DOROTHY MANWARREN.

NEW YORK I

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 7, active members 25. 1919-20: initiates 9, active members 26. 1920-21: initiates 10, active members 27. May 1, 1921: 5 resident active members; 5 resident alumnae; total membership 107.

II. HONORS. 2 first rank in scholarship in the university, 5 elections to Φ B K, 7 honor students, 5 class vice-presidents, 2 presidents and 1 secretary of women's forum, 1 president of Y. W. C. A., 1 president of Classical club, 1 president, 1 secretary and 1 treasurer of mathematics club, 3 vice-presidents of *Thelomathesian* (student body), 1 Commencement speaker, 6 members of college

orchestra, 5 members of literary society, 4 leads and 2 parts in college plays, 1 business manager of *Women's Publication*, captain and manager of girls' basketball club, 1 leader of girls' glee club.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshmen must visit chapter-house every day. Before their initiation they have pledge study on chapter meeting nights, followed by a social hour with the active chapter. The scholarship committee investigates grades and reports any delinquent students. Members report cuts and reasons for same at chapter meeting every week. The chapter cooperates with the alumnae in giving annual Settlement School sale, held in the chapter-house. Chapter gave \$50 this year to College Endowment Fund.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. Two informal and two formal dances are held every year. 1918-19: entertainment during Commencement Week for relatives, friends of the chapter, St. Patrick's Day party for high school girls; receptions to town women. 1919-20: entertainment for college women, receptions to town women and freshmen, entertainment for friends of the chapter. 1920-21: entertainment for college women, entertainment for Agricultural School women, receptions to town women. One member of each of the women's factions is entertained at dinner on the night of women's forum meeting, held every month.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. A house, valued at \$10,000, is owned by the alumnae and rented by the active chapter. There are 19 girls living in the house. Improvements in furnishings since 1918 include large parlor rug, set of $\Pi \Phi$ dishes, pictures, piano lamp, music cabinet, victrola, repapering of the first floor and vacuum cleaner.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae attend chapter meetings and are invited to chapter affairs and social functions. Annual alumnae banquet during Commencement.

EDITH MILEHAM.

NEW YORK Δ

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 6, active members 13. 1919-20: initiates 11, active members 20. 1920-21: initiates 6, active members 25. May 1, 1921: resident active members 25, resident alumnae 7, total membership 32.

II. HONORS. Second place in inter-fraternity cup contest, 1 $\Phi \beta \kappa$, 3 *cum laude*, 12 scholarships, 1 class treasurer, 1 class vice-president, 1 on executive council, 2 on junior party committee, 2 on freshman banquet committee, 3 on freshman play, 1 manager of tennis, 2 on senior reception to faculty, 1 on dance reform committee, 2 in women's dramatic club, 1 women's business manager, *Cornell Daily Sun* (member of Associated Press), 1 women's editor, *Cornell Daily Sun*, 8 in class baseball, 3 in class basketball, 2 in tennis, 2 tennis doubles champions, 1 on Y. W. C. A. committee, 1 in Mortar Board.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Our freshman pledges have regular weekly meetings at the same time as our meeting, and one of the active members goes in to their meeting and talks to them about various phases of fraternity life. They also recite at this time what they have learned during the week for their fraternity examination. Our scholarship committee with a senior as chairman has a member from each class who becomes chairman in her senior year. We have regular cards which each girl takes to each of her professors and gets at least an approximate grade each month. If a girl is low in any subject a conference with the professor is arranged, and the girl is also placed on study hours. Our alumnae of the class of 1919 have this year presented to the fraternity a cup, which is to be awarded each year to the member of the junior class who is considered most "representative" of the fraternity—based on scholarship, participation in campus activities, and fraternity spirit. The chapter has been raising money for the Settlement School by selling sandwiches, etc., in the dormitories. It is as yet impossible to state how much will be earned in this way.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Besides parties during membership campaign, we held a faculty tea. 1919-20: In addition to regular parties during membership campaigns we held a faculty tea and also our big installation tea.

1920-21: Entertainment during membership campaign, faculty tea, and tea for women students.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. This is the first year we have had a chapter-house. It is rented, and we have also rented it for next year. Thirteen girls live in the house. The piano and victrola may only be played from 8-9 in the morning, from 12-2 in the afternoon, and 7-8 in the evening, except Saturday.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. We have only 7 resident alumnæ and they have no organization of their own. We try to keep in touch with them by urging them to attend our regular meetings whenever it is possible. We also have teas, etc., at which they are of course present. Five of the alumnæ form our alumnæ advisory committee, each of them having a particular phase of fraternity life as her province. It has been the custom in recent years for us to hold our Founders' Day celebration at the home of one of our alumnæ.

EVELYN G. RICHMOND.

PENNSYLVANIA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 6, active members 33. 1919-20: initiates 13, active members 35. 1920-21: initiates 4, active members 27. May 1, 1921: resident active members 2; resident alumnæ 0; total membership 104.

II. HONORS. Chapter had first place in scholarship among women's fraternities 1918-19 and 1919-20; 2 Φ B K; 4 Mortar Board; 8 class officers; 7 on staff of yearbook; 2 on staff of weekly publication; 6 on student executive board; 7 cabinet members of Y. W. C. A.; 2 delegates to Student Volunteer Conference; 1 delegate to Eaglesmere; 22 in casts of plays; 6 on athletic board; 6 on varsity teams; 20 on class teams; 1 May Queen; 1 flower girl; 3 in special May dances.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Each freshman has a senior or junior supervisor. The scholarship committee investigates grades and meets with those who are delinquent. We have a rule which limits the social privileges of those not making a 1 average. The chapter had a handkerchief sale and sold sandwiches every other week for the Settlement School. This spring each girl earned one dollar for the Endowment Fund.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: house-party for new girls, formal dance, chapter house-party at Ocean City. 1919-20: formal dance, chapter house-party at Ocean City. 1920-21: formal dance, tea for retiring Dean.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. A room in the dormitory.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Alumnæ are invited to all social functions and have an open invitation to all regular chapter meetings. Active girls call on the alumnæ in Swarthmore. An annual letter is sent to all the alumnæ informing them of chapter and college interests.

ELLA H. FALCK.

PENNSYLVANIA B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 11 initiates, 29 active. 1919-20: 4 initiates, 22 active. 1920-21: 16 initiates (one transferred to Cornell), 29 active. May 1, 1921: 4 resident active, 7 resident alumnæ, total membership 226.

II. HONORS. 1 Commencement speaker, 9 *cum laude* (data for this year not available), 6 class secretaries, 2 class presidents of girls, 6 members of L'Agenda Board, 1 president of Y. W. C. A., 9 members of cabinet, 1 president of student executive board, 10 members of board, 1 member of *Bucknellian Staff*, 1 member of intercollegiate debating team, 2 May Queens, 1 delegate to Student Government Convention, 9 members of M Φ E (honorary musical fraternity), 20 members of C. E. A., 1 president, 16 members of Frill and Frown, dramatic club, 1 member of Θ A Φ (national dramatic fraternity established 1920).

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshmen hold weekly meetings under the supervision of a senior, using the outline for freshman study. A H B Φ bracelet is worn by the freshman having the highest scholarship during the preceding semester. A scholarship committee investigates the grades of actives and biddies and

reports any delinquent members. It is the custom to earn, either as individuals or as a fraternity, a contribution for the Settlement School.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: membership campaign party, formal dance, reception to patronesses. 1919-20: formal dance, reception to patronesses, 1920-21: banquet for biddies, picnic for $\Lambda \chi \Omega$ (reestablished this year), formal dance, biddies entertain at a Japanese tea.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Houses for women forbidden. Suite in dormitory re-furnished this year by the help of our alumnae.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae are invited to all annual Symposia, initiations, and to all meetings and to dances. Reception given each year to town alumnae. Active girls take the freshmen to call on the town alumnae. At a special meeting slides of the Settlement School were shown.

EFFIE MUIR.

PENNSYLVANIA F

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 8 initiates, 23 active members. 1919-20: 5 initiates, 18 active members. 1920-21: 10 initiates, 24 active members. May 1, 1921: 7 resident active members, 7 resident alumnae, total membership 133.

II. HONORS. 1918-19, 1st and 1919-20, 2nd in scholarship in university; 2 $\Phi B K$; 1 McDaniel prize; 1 Cannon prize; 2 $\chi \Omega$ economics prizes; 1 debating prize; 1 freshman oratorical prize; 7 class secretaries; 10 Y. W. C. A. officers; 6 on Y. W. C. A. cabinet; 7 Harmon literary society officers; 1 in cast of *As You Like It*; 1 in cast of *Sherwood*; 12 in cast of vaudeville show; 4 *Microcosm* staff; 2 *Dickinsonian* correspondents; 1 in women's student senate (first year here), 1 maid of honor; 25 in Philomel club; 2 Student Volunteer Convention delegates; 1 delegate Centenary Expedition; 1 delegate to Eaglesmere conference; 3 student government officers.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Scholarship committee investigates grades of all members, and advises when marks are low. Ten dollars pledged to the Fellowship Fund, annually. 1920-21, definite drive made for the Settlement School, clearing \$100. 1920-21: Christmas basket given to poor woman in Old Ladies' Home.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Formal Founders' Day dance. 1919-20: Formal Founders' Day dance. 1920-21: membership party, dinner and dance, formal pledge dance, party given by each class to the fraternity, Founders' Day banquet in Harrisburg, planned by Lancaster alumnae club; teas, cooky-shines, and smaller parties.

V. CHAPTER ROOM. Room rented near college; special drive made through letters to alumnae to raise money for new furniture. New furniture—victrola, rug, chairs, silver, curtains, table-runners, etc.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae invited to meetings monthly; invited to stunts; girls call on alumnae. 1920-21, party given them by town girls during Christmas week; tea given for alumnae, patronesses, and wives of faculty, immediately after pledging.

ELIZABETH B. BRATTON.

PENNSYLVANIA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 32, active members 29. 1919-20: initiates 11, active members 21. 1920-21: initiates 8, active members 21. May 1, 1921: resident active members 20, resident alumnae 24, total membership 51.

II. HONORS. 3 $\Pi A \Theta$ (honorary education fraternity), 4 *cum laude*. 2 $A A N$ (honorary scholarship and activities fraternity), 3 secretary-treasurers, 1 manager Junior *Owl*, 1 college editor, 1 education editor, 3 art editors, 1 assistant art editor, 1 chairman advertising committee of sophomore class, 2 members freshman basketball team, 1 captain basketball team, 1 on Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 1 $\Gamma E \Pi$ (economics fraternity), 1 member music fraternity, 3 Framasors, 3 members Turtle Club, 4 members Cercle Français, 1 secretary Cercle Français, 2 in Ukulele Club, 2 members literary club, 1 member of Pitt orchestra, 1 chairman W. S. G. A. advertising committee, 1 editor W. S. G. A. paper, 1 reporter for *Pitt Weekly*, 2 contributing editors for *Pitt Weekly*, 3 on *Panther* staff, 2

editors-in-chief of girls' number, 1 on student life and interest committee, 1 on W. S. G. A. handbook committee, 4 in Woodbees, 2 members of girls' glee club, 2 places in beauty contest, 2 places in popularity contest.

III. CHAPTER WORK. $\Pi B \Phi$ recognition pin presented to pledge making highest average. Evening dates denied to pledges for last month before examinations. Regular meetings of pledges held each week, conducted by an alumna and a senior. A regular course of study on the chapter roll, constitution, handbook, etc., was required. Examinations upon these subjects were given every two or three weeks. A Christmas box was sent to the Settlement School. \$25 was raised for the Settlement School by helping the alumnae at a benefit bridge. \$17.00 contributed to Y. W. C. A. hospitality house. Sent to the Loan Fund. \$10.00.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: 1 formal dance, several informal dances, a cooky-shine. 1919-20: 2 formal dances, play presented at Founders' Day luncheon, tea for patronesses. 1920-21: 2 formal dances, 1 novelty dance, suppers every month provided by freshmen, initiation banquet.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. None.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. One member from active chapter sent to each alumnae meeting. Invitations to all chapter functions sent to alumnae. Mutual cooperation during membership campaigning.

BERTHA PRICHARD.

OHIO A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 14, active members 31. 1919-20: initiates 12, active members 36. 1920-21: initiates 12, active members 37. May 1, 1921: resident active members 10, resident alumnae 23, total membership 246.

II. HONORS. No chapter of $\Phi B K$, 6 elections to Cresset (local honorary society). First semester, 1920-21, $\Pi B \Phi$ was second in scholarship. 2 class secretaries, 2 class treasurers, 1 class poet, 1 class vice-president, 1 on senior prom committee. 2 presidents of Y. W. C. A., 2 on Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 1 student secretary, 1 chairman of social committee of woman's league, 4 on woman's league advisory board, 1 missions chairman Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 3 delegates to Des Moines Student Volunteer Conference, 11 in Oyo (honorary literary society), 2 Oyo presidents, 2 in literary societies, 3 in English club, 3 members and 2 secretaries of history club, 3 members and 1 president of home economics club, 8 in glee club, 7 in choral societies, 1 president and 7 in $B \Pi \Omega$ (honorary musical fraternity), 1 treasurer of $B \Pi \Omega$, 3 major parts and 1 minor part in college plays, 7 members and 1 president of French club, 3 major parts and 3 minor parts in French plays, 2 in art club, 3 on *Green and White* staff (college weekly), 1 news editor of *Green and White*, 2 sophomore editors on *Athena* staff (college annual), 2 to Eaglesmere Y. W. C. A. conference, 1 secretary of Freshman Bible class, 1 winner of Emerson Prize poem contest, 4 in college orchestra.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Pledge study for our freshmen is supervised by a senior girl. Regular study periods are conducted until after final examination. In order to improve our scholarship, we have the chairman of the scholarship committee read the grades of every active $\Pi B \Phi$ every month, explaining what the professor said about the work of every individual. No girl is initiated without an average of C. A certain amount of money was contributed in the spring of '18 and '19 to Settlement School. In spring of '19 and '21 a sum of \$200 was contributed to Settlement School. The girls of 1921 will contribute \$50 to the Settlement School. 1920 a sum of \$25 was subscribed to the Far East Relief fund. Every year each girl subscribes \$1 to the Constantinople Fund.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. Every year one informal dance is given each semester. An annual banquet is given with the alumnae on Founders' Day. The girls in the active chapter have a Christmas dinner at the Colonial Hotel every year.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. We have no house but have a chapter-hall in "West Wing" on the campus for which we pay an annual rental of \$40. We have redecorated and refurbished our hall this spring, 1921.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. The alumnae are invited to initiation and have a standing invitation to fraternity meetings.

FRANCES C. LEONARD.

OHIO B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 29 active members, 2 initiates. 1919-20: 35 active members, 7 initiates. 1920-21: 42 active members, 12 initiates. May 1, 1921: resident active members 11, resident alumnae 75, total membership 179.

II. HONORS. 1 member of $\Phi B K$, 2 members of $\Theta \Sigma \Phi$ (honorary journalistic), 2 members of $\Sigma \Delta \Phi$ (honorary speech arts), 6 members of Mortar Board (girls' senior honorary), 8 members of Chimes (girls' junior honorary), 1 secretary of local Panhellenic, 5 members of the Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 1 president, 1 secretary, and 1 treasurer of the Y. W. C. A., 6 members of the freshman glee club, 7 members and 1 president of the freshman Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 7 members of the girls' glee club, 8 members of Browning dramatic society, 4 members of Strollers' dramatic society, first place in scholarship among women's fraternities, May 1, 1921, 5 sub-chairmen of the Y. W. C. A., 4 members of basketball teams, 6 in the May Fête, 1 May Queen, 6 members of Rouge Pot (girls' musical comedy society), 2 representatives sent to Eaglesmere, 1 delegate sent to the international convention of the Y. W. C. A., 2 delegates sent to the Student Volunteer Convention, 2 delegates sent to the Y. W. C. A. national convention, 3 members of the history club, 1 treasurer of the history club, 2 members of the home economics club, girls' swimming champion of the university, 2 in the freshman play, 3 on the *Makio* staff (annual publication), 1 on the *Sundial* staff (university comic magazine), 5 on the *Lantern* staff (university daily paper), 1 business manager of the *Lantern* (this is the first time that this position has been held by a co-ed), 2 in Varsity "A" (honorary athletic society), 3 on the junior prom committee, 1 member of $\Phi \Upsilon O$ (honorary home economics), 1 member of the Methodist student council, 5 members of $K \Phi$, 1 member of the stadium executive committee, 2 members of the Co-op Book Store committee, 1 president of the freshman girls, 1 secretary of the freshman girls, junior class secretary, 1 member and 1 president of the Delphic society, 1 representative on cheating committee, 3 members of women's student council, 1 secretary of W. A. A. and 1 representative of the W. A. A. board.

III. CHAPTER WORK. The freshmen have fraternity study once a week. Each freshman has a mother appointed in the active chapter who looks after her. Grades are read in joint meetings of active members and pledges. Five members do social service work.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: smaller dances and fewer parties were given because of war conditions. 1919-20: a formal dance and 4 smaller dances were given. 1920-21: a formal dance and 5 other dances were given. Picnic dances have been very popular this spring. Cooky-shines or spreads have been given nearly every week at the homes of various members.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. We had rooms but we have now given them up. We are now having a house campaign and hope to own our own house by fall.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. By an alumnae advisory committee and joint spread and meetings. Alumnae are always welcome to all of our meetings or parties and many of them come. The actives and pledges are invited to all the alumnae meetings.

CHRISTINE YERGES.

WEST VIRGINIA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 7, active members 27. 1919-20: initiates 14, active members 27. 1920-21: initiates 12, active members 29, pledges 5. May 1, 1921: resident active members 3, resident alumnae 6, total membership 53.

II. HONORS. 4 elections to Φ B K, 9 members English club, chapter won inter-fraternity scholarship cup in 1918-19, 1 president student government, 1 president, 10 cabinet and committee members, and 32 members of Y. W. C. A., 11 members student government board, 3 members *Laurel*, 3 members dramatic club, 2 members of board and 1 society editor of *Monticola*, 5 members *Seo Beowulf Club*, 5 members and 2 secretaries of Phil-Hellenic club, 2 members Spanish club, 4 members *Giwuk* (inter-fraternity secret organization), 4 members Grange, 6 members *Columbian literary society*, 19 members and 1 secretary of educational club, 11 members home economics club, 3 members *Athenaeum* board, 2 members editorial staff of *Agriculturist*, 1 best all round sport, 1 best student, and 1 most athletic girl in popularity contest, 9 members *Te Pralyapratimas*, 7 members *Retejos Jichancas*, 1 secretary junior class, 2 secretaries and 1 vice-president of agricultural association, 1 member and 1 vice-president of debating council, 3 members Greek club, 1 president English club, 1 member *Pathfinder* (honorary society), 2 representatives and 1 treasurer of *Panhellenic*, 5 members X club, 2 members *Newman club*, 1 manager freshman girls' basketball team, 3 members university choir, 1 secretary-treasurer of *Wetzel County Club*, 1 secretary-treasurer of *Doddridge County club*, and 1 reporter of *Berkeley County club*.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Average grade of 80% required before initiation. Scholarship committee procures grades every nine weeks, grades read in meeting and any girl whose average falls below 80% has her social privileges restricted. Pledges are organized. At pledge meetings an upperclassman meets with pledges, gives them the history of Π Φ and discusses the Settlement School. Christmas gifts contributed by chapter each year for children at Orphans' Home. Food distributed to poor through the Red Cross. \$33 given to the Settlement School.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Formal dinner for freshmen; housewarming and reception for faculty and students; initiation banquet; Founders' Day cooky-shine, state alumnae represented; spring house-party at Cheat River. 1919-20: Formal dance for freshmen; open tea for freshmen; buffet supper; formal dance in January; *Panhellenic* tea; entertained each fraternity; dinner given active chapter by patronesses. 1920-21: Dance for freshmen; tea for freshmen; formal dance; to promote better inter-fraternity spirit each fraternity exchanges two girls for Sunday dinner; *Panhellenic* tea in honor of Miss Clark; pledge stunt night; formal dance in May, *rhododendron* being used to make bowers and to decorate.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. House, which accommodates nineteen girls and a chaperon, is rented. Has been furnished almost entirely by chapter. Alumnae gave table lamp, wicker table and pictures; senior class gave sectional bookcase. House is under college rule and regulations are same as at dormitory.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae individually invited to initiation, banquets, cooky-shines, dances and parties. One member advisory board present at meetings. Alumnae joined chapter in making contribution to Settlement School. Alumnae gave dinner in honor of active chapter.

HELEN POTTER.

MARYLAND A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 12 initiates, 33 members. 1919-20: 10 initiates, 33 members. 1920-21: 15 initiates, 38 members. May 1, 1921: 2 resident active members, 50 resident alumnae, total membership 215.

II. HONORS. 1 sophomore president, 1 vice-president, 1 recording secretary, 1 corresponding secretary, 1 hall president, 4 sergeants-at-arms, 5 members of executive board of students' organization, 3 members of college spirit committee, 1 chairman of boat ride, 1 chairman of food committee for boat ride, 1 chairman of properties for boat ride. 2 chairmen of baseball, 1 manager of basketball, 5 freshmen, 2 juniors, 1 senior member baseball team, 3 swimming managers, 2 second places in swimming meet, 2 members of class swimming teams,

3 managers of hockey, 5 seniors, 3 juniors, 4 sophomores, 3 freshmen on hockey teams, 3 participants in Field Day, 2 freshmen members of tennis, 1 cheer leader for army hockey team, 2 members-at-large of athletic board, 1 recorder of points, 2 members of board, 1 picture editor, 1 class and club editor, 2 assistant business editors, 1 assistant art editor of *Donnybrook* (annual). 1 president, 1 vice-president, 2 members of cabinet, 1 social service committee, 4 members of membership committee of Y. W. C. A., 1 chairman of Eaglesmere committee in Vingolf Hall, 1 Eaglesmere chairman, 1 chairman of Bible class committee, 1 delegate to Des Moines Student Volunteer Conference, 3 delegates to Eaglesmere, 1 devotional chairman of Vingolf Hall. 4 in freshman play, 5 in sophomore play, 2 leading parts in junior play, 1 in cast, 2 leading parts in senior dramatics, 4 in cast, 2 property committee of senior dramatics, 1 property manager for junior play, 1 chairman of costumes for junior play, 1 property manager of boat ride play, 7 members of *Agora*, 1 leading part in *Mikado*, 2 parts in cast, 1 member of mandolin club, 2 members of glee club, chairman of music for junior-senior banquet, 1 chairman of committee for reconstruction fund of 1922.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshmen organized with a chairman who conducts weekly meetings which are devoted to study for pledge examination. Freshmen join active chapter in a supper in our rooms every week. Chapter raised \$50 for Settlement School by selling chocolate and taking orders for stationery, and contributed \$10 to Lillian Welsh Professorship Fund. Individual members supported college campaign.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Initiation house-party at Long Green for week-end. Celebrated Founders' Day with Columbia A at a banquet at a Baltimore hotel, Christmas party and annual supper in June with the alumnae, June house-party at Sherwood Forest. 1919-20: Initiation house-party in February, celebrated Founders' Day with Columbia A at a banquet in Washington, house-party at Sherwood Forest. 1920-21: Tea for faculty and other fraternity and non-fraternity members, celebrated Founders' Day with Columbia A in Washington and also with the alumnae at a supper. Initiation house-party at Bel Air.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. One room rented on Charles Street. Some redecorating done.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Many of our alumnae attend our meetings and come to our house-parties. Annual supper given by the alumnae in June.

MARY LOUISE BIRD.

COLUMBIA A

MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 12 initiates, 30 members. 1919-20: 16 initiates, 34 members. 1920-21: 7 initiates, 29 members. May 1, 1921: 29 resident members; 60 resident alumnae; total membership 218.

II. HONORS. 2 honor students, 5 members of Sphinx honor society, chapter held scholarship cup for having highest scholarship 1919-20, second place 1920-21. 5 class vice-presidents, 2 secretaries, 1 sergeant-at-arms, 1 president glee club, 1 assistant manager swimming, 2 vice-presidents of dramatics, 3 vice-presidents student council, 1 manager tennis, 1 member tennis team, 1 member swimming team, 1 assistant manager *Cherry Tree*, 2 parts in play, 2 *Hatchet* staff, 2 *Cherry Tree* staff, housekeeper of woman's university club.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Scholarship is superintended by the scholarship committee which confers with the faculty twice a year. Meetings for pledge study for the pledges from the time of their bidding to initiation—held once every week. Musical comedy is given by the pledges each year, and they meet to rehearse for it. Every spring a benefit tea dance is given for the Settlement School. The chapter has been active in helping in all college affairs.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Rush dance, Christmas dance, Founders' Day banquet with Goucher chapter. 1919-20: Open house Thanksgiving tea

dance, rush parties, Christmas dance. 1920-21: Thanksgiving tea, Christmas dance, Founders' Day banquet. Mrs. Calvin Coolidge was a guest of honor.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. This year we have moved into fine new rooms, next door to our former rooms. We have two nice, large rooms and a kitchen in a new university building. We rent the rooms from the university.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. The alumnae advisory committee is almost always represented at chapter meetings. The chapter delegate attends the alumnae meetings. The chapter is greatly indebted to the alumnae in the interest that they showed in furnishing our new rooms, as well as in their financial aid. The alumnae are always invited to chapter social affairs and usually are well represented.

ELIZABETH EARNEST.

VIRGINIA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 7 initiates, 17 members. 1919-20: 6 initiates, 13 members. 1920-21: 9 initiates, 19 members. May 1, 1921: 2 resident active members, 4 resident alumnae members, total membership 83.

II. HONORS. 1 election to $\Phi B K$; chapter average ranked with that of other fraternities represented. 1920-21: first in college annual; 1 honor student, 1 class president, 1 class vice-president, 1 class secretary, 1 class treasurer, 3 class committee chairmen, 1 president of student government, 1 third vice-president of student committee, 1 secretary of student committee, 1 treasurer of student committee, 1 delegate to student committee conference to Agnes Scott, 1921, 1 junior delegate to student government conference at Wilson College, 1919, 1 treasurer of southern student government association, 1920-21, 7 members of student committee. 32 members of Y. W. C. A., 6 members of cabinet, 1 president of Y. W. C. A., 1 treasurer of Y. W. C. A., 1 annual member of Y. W. C. A., 10 committee members and 3 chairmen of committees, 1 leader of student volunteer band, 1 delegate to Student Volunteer Conference at Des Moines, Iowa, 1920. 3 presidents of dramatic club, 1 costumer of dramatic club, 11 members of dramatic club, 1 departmental editor of college annual, 2 editors-in-chief of college monthly, 2 departmental editors of college monthly, 1 editor-in-chief of college weekly, 1 president of athletic association, 1 vice-president of athletic association, 1 secretary of athletic association, 1 class athletic manager, 1 assistant class athletic manager, 1 publicity manager of athletic association, 3 on all college basketball team, 6 on class basketball teams, 11 in Field Day meet, 3 won R-M's and 4 won class numerals, 1 tennis championship, 22 in May Day, 2 in statistics, 9 in college orchestra, 1 leader of college orchestra, 1 in college chorus, 15 members of literary societies, 1 secretary of Franklin literary society, 1 president of Tribunal of Franklin literary society, 1 president of dormitory, 15 members of secret societies, 15 in casts of plays, 1 college fire captain, 1 dormitory fire captain, 2 presidents of the French club, 3 on debating council, 1 chosen to represent Randolph-Macon in Triangular debate at Sophie Newcomb, 1921.

III. CHAPTER WORK. College pledge day for all fraternities about March 1 each year, written invitations, no membership campaigning previous to pledge day. Pledges have own officers, presidents, etc. They meet once a week with initiate who superintends pledge study. Scholarship committee consisting of three, investigates and reports the standing of members at end of each quarter. Cup given at end of each year to sophomore making highest grade. Study of Constitution, Manual for Chapter Development, History and Baird's Manual at chapter meetings. Christmas stockings for poor, members individually contribute to Service Fund, members assist in social work among the waitresses. Annual contribution to Settlement School Fund. Open house first and third Sunday nights in month to faculty, students and visitors. Pledges at end of each year give a musical comedy. Annual Banquet.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: a tea for Mrs. Rugg, a cooky-shine on the chapter's birthday, on Founders' Day a stunt in which all classes of the chapter

participated. 1920-21: the entire chapter hiked to a small resort near by and spent the evening, a circus was given by initiates to pledges, a breakfast was given by the chapter to visitors from Virginia B who had attended banquet and a party was given by the chapter to its seniors.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Owned and entirely free from debt. Value \$4,000. A three-room bungalow. New furnishings are: 2 lamps, one lounge, 2 mahogany tables, 2 shelves in kitchen and 1 kitchen table.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Annual alumnæ letter from chapter. Alumnæ are invited to attend annual banquet, teas, all social functions, chapter meetings and initiation ceremonies. One faculty alumnæ attends regularly the chapter meetings. The alumnæ send gifts to the chapter at Christmas time and during the year. These methods of keeping in touch with the alumnæ have ordinarily proved very successful.

MARY MABEL RICHARDSON.

VIRGINIA B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 6, active members 18. 1919-20: initiates 11, active members 23. 1920-21: initiates 13, active members 30. May 1, 1921: resident active members 0, resident alumnæ 2, total membership 63.

II. HONORS. No chapter of Φ B K. 10 members secret honor society, 7 members Freya (honorary society, formerly secret), 14 honor roll students (average above 90), 1 1st place in comparative chart for fraternity scholarship, 24 class officers, 1 president student body, 10 members executive council, 2 presidents, 1 treasurer, and 2 vice-presidents of Y. W. C. A., 7 members Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 9 members Y. W. C. A. sub-cabinet, 6 members and 1 business manager on *Spinster* (annual) staff, 5 members and 1 business manager on *Hollins Magazine* staff, 2 captains and 8 members college basketball teams, 2 cheer leaders, 6 delegates to Southern Y. W. C. A. Conference at Blue Ridge, 1 president athletic association, 4 members athletic council, 11 officers state clubs, 13 members glee club, 1 member dramatic club, 24 parts in plays, 1 chairman and 2 members nominating committee, 3 assistant librarians, 1 fire chief, 13 members T-A-R, 11 members Dragon, 45 memberships in other social clubs, 2 authors May Day plays, 2 delegates to Student Volunteer Conference at Des Moines, 1 chairman of auditing committee, 3 members student government nominating committee, 2 members Y. W. C. A. nominating committee, 6 members class basketball teams, 2 members class baseball teams, 8 members and 1 treasurer of dramatic board, 3 student assistants, 2 house presidents, 5 members student forum, 1 secretary and treasurer of Panhellenic, 1 May Queen.

III. CHAPTER WORK. All fraternity pledges attend local Panhellenic pledge meeting at which a representative from each fraternity addresses them on various phases of their respective interests. Pledges have regular weekly meetings at which a senior presides, where a systematic study of parliamentary law, Π B Φ activities and history, and general fraternity information are studied and discussed in open-forum discussion, following outline for Pledge Study supplied by chairman in charge of examinations in province. System of sponsors, from among upperclassmen adopted, to assist pledges, both scholastically and in other ways. Every effort is made to keep pledges interested in, and in touch with, chapter activities, and to prepare them to become well-informed and broad-minded active members. The regular scholarship committee consults professors of all candidates before pledge day, and, also, consults professors of any members whose work does not come up to standard. Scholastic interest aroused through classes, class averages being read at end of each quarter, and recognition of class with highest average, being awarded at Commencement banquet. Comparative standard of chapter in local Panhellenic stressed. In effort to stimulate better scholarship recent ruling passed that no pledge, having failed any hours on midyear examinations, can be initiated. Regular donations are made to the Settlement School and Fellowship Fund. Assistance is tendered to schools in vicinity of college through local Panhellenic. \$100 donated from banquet fund to Chinese Famine Fund.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Vaudeville stunt given old members by pledges. Cooky-shine shortly after pledge day. Christmas party with "slam" presents immediately preceding Christmas holidays. Picnic to celebrate Founders' Day. Annual banquet held during Commencement. 1919-20: Stunt and party given old members by pledges. Dinner at tea room following pledge service. Christmas party with "slam" Christmas tree preceding holidays. Cooky-shine to celebrate Founders' Day. Picnic given by seniors. Annual banquet, featuring Japanese decorations, favors, etc., during Commencement. 1920-21: Cabaret supper, interspersed with stunts given old members by pledges. Wine and blue decorations predominant. Moon-shine cooky-shine to entertain visitors. Christmas party before holidays with "slam" Christmas tree, party following pledge service. St. Patrick's dinner party given by seniors, following initiation. Annual banquet during Commencement simplified by donation of banquet fund to Chinese Famine Fund. Bolsheviki party featured, instead; using bandanas for napkins, rubber daggers for silver-ware, bombs for favors, etc.

CHAPTER HOUSE. No fraternity houses at Hollins. Chapter room in West Building.

MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNI INTEREST. Alumnae are kept in touch with chapter activities by personal letters, invitations to all ceremonies, such as pledge service, initiation, etc., and such social functions as banquets, etc. A wedding present from the chapter is sent to all alumnae who are married. Alumnae are urged to visit their Alma Mater and chapter whenever possible.

MARIAN S. HOWE

FLORIDA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 4, active members 17. 1919-20: initiates 17, active members 24. 1920-21: initiates 12, active members 30. May 1, 1921: resident active members 7, resident alumnae 11, total membership 109.

II. HONORS. Held scholarship cup given by State Panhellenic Association for 1918-19; 3 class vice-presidents, 3 class secretaries, 3 class treasurers, 1 class business manager, and 1 treasurer of business college; 2 presidents and 4 members of student council; 4 members on *Oshihiyi* Board; 1 president, 1 vice-president, and 1 treasurer of girls' athletic association; 2 captains and managers and 9 members of basketball team; 2 instructors of physical training; 2 presidents, 2 vice-presidents, and 7 cabinet members of Y. W. C. A.; 1 president of young women's auxiliary; 16 members of $\Delta \Xi K$ (athletic fraternity); 2 presidents, 1 treasurer, 1 program manager, 1 senior critic and 1 junior critic of Eusophian literary society; 1 secretary and treasurer, and 4 members of dramatic society, now $\Theta A \Phi$ dramatic fraternity; 1 leading lady in Shakespearean play, 4 leading rôles and 6 principal parts in college plays; 1 May Queen; most beautiful young woman, most respected young woman and best all-round woman in J. B. S. U.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Pledges hold their own meetings under direction of an active member, who conducts the systematic study of fraternity life. Presentation of loving cup each year to pledge with highest scholarship average. Certain average required for initiation. Scholarship is superintended by a committee which confers with faculty in the middle of each term, and reports individual standing of members. Athletics are encouraged. Contributions made to Fellowship Fund, Settlement School, and individual contributions have been made to Armenian Relief work and other organizations.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: 2 Beach parties, dinner party, dance, tea. 1919-20: Annual progressive dinner party, wienie roast at DeLeon Springs, mock wedding given by "Piffies," open house, silver tea for benefit of Settlement School, banquet for active and alumnae given by Mr. Solomon. 1920-21: Annual progressive dinner party, tea, vaudeville given by "Piffies," bacon bat, reception and carnival, to which student body and faculty were invited.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Faculty ruling prohibits chapter-houses for girls. Chapter room in university building. Since last convention new curtains, floor,

lamp, restraining of woodwork, and several gifts have improved the furnishings of room.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Alumnæ attend chapter meeting, and are invited to all chapter affairs and social functions. They take an active interest in the campaign for new members, thus becoming acquainted with all the girls.

LADY LOIS TOWNSEND.

MICHIGAN A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 10, active members 24. 1919-20: initiates 15, active members 28. 1920-21: initiates 12, active members 25. May 1, 1921: resident active members 4, resident alumnæ 14, total membership 248.

II. HONORS. 10 honor students. Chapter rank among all fraternities in 1918-19, first; in 1919-20 and 1920-21, first; 1 editor-in-chief of *Collegian*, 9 members of *Collegian* staff, 1 assistant editor of *Winona*, 5 members *Winona* staff, 1 class president, 5 vice-presidents, 6 secretaries, 5 treasurers, 1 chairman junior prom, 12 officers of literary societies, 1 president and 7 other officers of glee club, 10 rôles in cantata, 2 winners Kimball medal for all-round athletics, 6 members student council, 2 leads and 6 other rôles in *Piety Knob Players* plays, 2 maids of honor and 12 attendants, 18 minor rôles in May Fêtes, 1 officer debating club, 4 class chairmen for Washington banquet, 3 winners tennis championships, 2 basketball captains, 15 Y. W. C. A. officers and cabinet members.

III. CHAPTER WORK. The pledges were organized and held meetings once a week, with pledge study conducted by one of the seniors. Fraternity study was conducted regularly, consisting of questions covering the manuals, bulletins, the history, and publications of *THE ARROW*.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Entertained the fraternities informally. Formal dinner-dance at the local hotel. House-party at Baw Beese Lake. 1919-20: Informal dinner-dance at Jonesville, dinner at the home of one of our patronesses. Out-door party, followed by entertainment at the homes of alumnæ and patronesses, during membership campaigning. Luncheon and play for alumnæ at Quinquennial. 1920-21: Oriental party during membership campaign, bathing-suit party, and annual house-party at Baw Beese Lake. Two of the girls possess unusual artistic ability, and provided clever favors, programs, and place cards, which were the main features of the parties.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. A partially furnished house, accommodating ten girls is rented. Our alumnæ give or lend us furniture, and some, we buy ourselves. Part of the meals are eaten at the house, the rest at the college boarding club.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. As there is no longer an alumnæ club here, the alumnæ are urged to attend meetings, and special invitations are given them. Teas, etc., are held for them, and there are fixed meetings for alumnæ and chapter together. Our alumnæ have done a great deal for us, and we try in every possible way to show our appreciation. Our advisory board is especially efficient and interested.

CECILE M. JOHNSON.

MICHIGAN B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 9 initiates, 41 active members. 1919-20: 15 initiates, 32 active members. 1920-21: 12 initiates, 42 active members. May 1, 1921: 7 resident active members, 15 resident alumnæ, total membership 312.

II. HONORS. 1 second place on comparative scholarship chart; 4 Φ B K, 5 with high distinction, 4 with distinction, secretary of class, 1 freshman; vice-president of class, 1 junior, 1 sophomore; 8 members of freshman spread committee; social committees of classes: 1 senior, 3 juniors, 1 sophomore, 4 freshmen, representatives to women's league, 1 senior, 1 junior; 14 members of glee club; 3 members of Masques, dramatic society; 1 member of Comedy Club, dramatic society; 1 member of Π E Δ ; 20 members of junior girls' play cast; 1 member of Cercle Français; 2 Lyric chairmen and 1 music chairman for junior girls' plays, 10 members of Wyvern, junior honorary society; 8 members of

Mortar Board; 3 members girls' education club; 2 members of Stylus, honorary literary society; 1 member *Gargoyle* business staff; 1 assistant women's editor of the *Michigan Daily*; members of athletic teams; hockey, 2 seniors, 2 juniors, 3 sophomores, 1 freshman; basketball, 2 seniors, 5 juniors, 4 sophomores, 3 freshmen; baseball, 1 senior, 2 juniors, 2 sophomores, 2 freshmen; 2 hockey managers, 2 tennis managers, 2 members of athletic board; 1 president of Y. W. C. A.; 1 vice-president of Y. W. C. A.; 1 treasurer of Y. W. C. A.; 1 member of Y. W. C. A. cabinet. One toast at senior breakfast; 1 class poet; 1 author of junior girls' play; 1 business manager of junior girls' play; 1 assistant chairman junior advisers; 1 membership chairman for Y. W. C. A.; 2 chairman of Sargent Campaign; 1 president of Panhellenic; 1 judiciary council member; 8 members of cast and choruses of all-campus production of *Red Feather*.

III. CHAPTER WORK. The freshmen are organized, elect their officers, and hold meetings at the time of chapter meetings, under the supervision and direction of a senior. A portion of each meeting is devoted to fraternity study and instruction. Standing scholarship committee composed of a member from three classes with the senior as chairman. The duties of this committee are: To supervise academic work, especially the freshman; to improve the general standing of the chapter, to prevent bolting classes. Money was raised for the Fellowship Loan Fund, and the Settlement School. A French war orphan has been supported for the last three years. A needy child outfitted each year at Christmas time; contributions and help in giving the annual Christmas party for the poor children of Ann Arbor which is given by the Student Christian Association and Y. W. C. A. For the last three years the chapter subscribed 100% to the fund for Dr. Sargent who is a Michigan graduate doing relief work in China. We were also 100% in the Chinese Relief Drive.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Farmerette dinner-dance. Green and white luncheon. A Christmas party given by the girls whose birthdays come in December. The girls dressed as children, Christmas tree, and toys were provided. The next day a party was given at the house for the children of the university hospital; the toys, trees, and decorations were given to them. 1919-20: Formal dinner with a color scheme of red, and a Bluebird luncheon were two successful membership parties. We had our annual cooky-shine on Founders' Day. 1920-21: Butterfly luncheon in yellow. Simple Simon dinner was quite novel and original. The favors were Simple Simons and His Silly Sisters made of long candy for legs and arms, round ones for body and head, yarn for hair, crêpe paper for skirts. The dance programs were cut out and painted to represent pies. The name and place cards were original rhymes about Simple Simon and His Silly Sister. A faculty reception in February for Mrs. Hugh Cabot, a new patroness. Annual party for the seniors given by juniors at 10:30 P. M. the night of "Swing-out". The seniors wear cap and gowns, sing college and fraternity songs. Annual "Black Dinner" given two days before initiation in honor of the freshmen to celebrate the last of pledge days. After dinner the freshmen sing $\Pi \Phi$ songs which they have composed to popular tunes, and give an original play.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. The house is owned by the Michigan B association. The present value is estimated at \$40,000. Accommodation for twenty-three girls, chaperon, maid and cook. Improvements and additions; dining-room redecorated, new dining-room tables, buffet, white curtains for first floor, gray wicker sun-parlor furniture, Victrola, new dishes, davenport and two chairs for music room, A. B. Chase grand piano, 6 new beds, kitchen enlarged, built in tables and new equipment added. We have a seating list for chaperon's table which is changed weekly. This gives better opportunity for the chaperon to know each girl well. A telephone chart is made and each girl answers the phone one evening in her turn. This distributes the burden and each girl can plan her work in advance.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Each member of the chapter calls on each town alumna during the school year as far as possible. The

alumnae are invited to all membership parties and pledge day ceremonies. We had our first annual alumnae day December 4, 1920. The alumnae of Michigan B and the Detroit and Ann Arbor alumnae clubs were invited to the chapter-house for luncheon and informal good time. The alumnae are invited to all our parties given at the house throughout the year. Representatives from the active chapter attend each meeting of the Ann Arbor alumnae club. Representatives of the active chapter are invited to the annual meeting of the Detroit alumnae club, and Detroit alumnae are always invited and well represented at our Founders' Day celebrations.

GERTRUDE L. BOGGS.

INDIANA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 10 initiates, 25 members. 1919-20: 17 initiates, 34 members. 1920-21: 10 initiates, 18 members. 4 resident active members, 62 resident alumnae members, total membership May 1, 1921, 328.

II. HONORS. No Φ B K chapter. 1 *Summa Cum Laude*, 5 honors, 1918-19: Ranked first in scholarship among women's fraternities. 1 class president, 1 class vice-president, 4 on annual staff, 6 on *Franklin* staff, 11 on Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 3 on executive board student council, 2 presidents Y. W. C. A., 9 in dramatic club, 3 captains girls' basketball team, 9 in girls' glee club, 1 class historian, 1 May Queen, 1 vice-president girls' glee club, 6 on Panhellenic council, 4 in scientific associations, 2 in A X A, 5 in woman's athletic association, 1 physical director, 1 house president, 1 house vice-president, 1 house secretary, 2 student volunteers, 2 delegates to Geneva Conference, 6 assistants, 1 in Forensic society.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Sent delegate to Geneva Conference. Maintained supervised pledge study—weekly examinations. Delegate to National Student Volunteer Convention, New York City. Sent \$34.00 to Near East Relief Fund, \$17.00 to Settlement School. Scholarship requirement for initiation raised to a grade of C. Fraternity room redecorated.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Mothers' Day party, spring party, Commencement spread. 1919-20: Tea for patronesses, spring party, Mothers' Day party. 1920-21: Pledge party, Christmas dance, cooky-shine for alumnae, Mothers' Day party, spring party.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. No chapter-house. Room in dormitory furnished in ivory wicker furniture, redecorated this year.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae attend fraternity meetings. Alumnae club and active chapter celebrate local Founders' Day with cooky-shine. Active chapter gives cooky-shine for alumnae annually. Keep in close touch with advisory committee. Close college year with "Fraternity Breakfast" on college campus Commencement Week, including actives, alumnae and patronesses.

CAROL B. WEEKS.

INDIANA B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 19, active members 43. 1919-20: initiates 17, active members 42. 1920-21: initiates 14, active members 43. May 1, 1921: resident active members 2 (2 pledges), resident alumnae 16, total membership 377.

II. HONORS. 1st place in scholarship for two semesters. 2 Φ B K, 1 *cum laude*, secretary senior class, secretary junior class, vice-president freshman Y. W. C. A. commission, 3 Y. W. C. A., second cabinet, 2 charter members national dramatic society, 6 Garrick club (honorary dramatic), president one year, 2 members of class social committees, leading part in centennial pageant and senior class play, treasurer Y. W. C. A. 1 member on women's league council, 1 member of women's self governing association, 1 Mortar Board, 6 Θ Ξ Φ , 4 Browning club, 2 Y. W. C. A. first cabinet, 2 in orchestra, 9 members of women's athletic association, 1 instructor in women's gymnasium.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Reports of scholarship in fraternity. Pledges organized by vice-president as a separate fraternity before initiation. Study hours strictly observed. Girls work for the local association charities. A party is given each year for the poor children of the city. Subscribed to all relief work in Bloomington.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. Our outstanding social affairs are a formal dance given each year and the faculty reception also given each year. 1918-19: 1 formal dance, 1 faculty reception, 1 house-dance. 1919-20: 1 formal dance, 5 house-dances, 1 faculty reception, 1 tea for Grand Vice-president, 1 freshman party for upperclassmen. 1920-21: 1 formal dance, 5 house-dances, 1 faculty reception, luncheon during National W. A. A. Convention for all Pi Phi attending this convention.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. A rented house, accommodating 27 girls. Bought the following furnishings since 1918: victrola, table linen, new archives, 1 refrigerator, one stove, 2 lamps, living-room hangings, pillows and window seats and chairs newly upholstered, 4 library tables for study-rooms, 1 divan, 1 divan table, porch rug, 3 beds, 1 dresser, 1 chiffonier. We have a rooming committee which notifies the girls in August in what room and with whom they are to live during the following year. In the fall each girl brings six jars of canned goods with her for our storeroom. 20% of our initiation fees are given to the building committee. Each girl has pledged \$50 towards our building fund. Our alumnae have been selling candy and holding rummage sales, the money being turned over to our building committee.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae dinner once a year. Alumnae invited to initiations, fraternity meetings, state luncheon. Advise with chapter.

ESTHER SCHILD.

INDIANA Γ

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 16 initiates, 33 active members. 1919-20: 14 initiates, 39 members. 1920-21: 13 initiates, 39 members. May 1, 1921: 35 resident active members, 160 resident alumnae; total membership 215.

II. HONORS. In comparative chart, once 4th, twice 3rd, once 2nd, 12 on honor roll, 2 members student government committee, 1 senior scholarship, 1 graduating with highest and 1 third highest scholarship for four years, 1 assistant professor in English, 1 in Philosophy for two years, 2 charter members of Φ Δ Φ, an honorary fraternity, and one other member, 8 class officers, 1 assistant chairman of junior prom committee, 1 senior class poet, 3 prophets, 1 historian, chairman and junior class representative on Armenian Relief committee, 2 presidents Y. W. C. A., 3 other offices, 11 cabinet members who act as chairmen of the various committees, 25 members of committees, 2 delegates to Y. W. C. A. Conference at Cleveland, 5 out of 8 delegates to Lake Geneva Conference, 1 delegate to Student Volunteer Convention at Earlham College, 1 assistant editor of *Collegian*, 6 members on the staff, freshman editor and dramatic editor of the *Drift* (the college annual), 1 staff member of *Butler Brief Bag* (the literary monthly magazine), 1 charter member of the Writer's Club, 6 members of Philokurian literary society, 20 members of dramatic club, one chapel choir leader and 15 members, 8 in glee club, 2 in chemistry club, 10 in biology club, 5 in botany club, 3 minor parts in plays and the two leading parts in the 1921 play, out of a cast of 6 women members, author of Convention Pageant, and writer of province stunt for Stunt Night at convention.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshmen have been organized with a capable member approved by the active chapter as a leader who is responsible for notifying members of matters of importance that come up between meetings. She has the authority to call meetings of pledges for study and work. We have found this a successful method in dealing with the pledges. We have tried a system of black marks given for non-attendance of school functions and fraternity meetings of any sort, three such marks calling for a week of supervised study

under an upperclassman. We have also tried restriction before examinations. A silver loving cup is given to the pledge with the highest scholarship average during her freshman year. Supervised study for fraternity examination under an upperclassman was introduced this year. Great care and much thought has been centered upon the matter of improving our scholarship. Study classes are formed in each subject about a month before final examinations, under the direction of an upperclassman who has successfully passed that particular work. We have found this a great help to the upperclassmen as well as to the freshmen and it has been approved by the professors at the college. In order to eliminate the cutting of classes, our scholarship committee, which has been most efficient, worked out a system of fines and we have found that 50 cents keeps a girl in class unless she has a legitimate excuse. For each hour flunked the girl pays to the active chapter \$1.00. A lavalliere is given to the active girl having the highest scholastic record for the year. \$1.00 for each girl was sent to the Settlement School last year. Baskets were ordered in 1918-19. The chapter assisted the alumnae club with a card party sending the proceeds to the Settlement School. Each girl made one or more garments for the Needlework Guild of America. The chapter gave a generous check to the Hoover Relief Fund. The chapter supported a French orphan until her death six months ago and since then the money has been devoted to the Chinese Relief Fund. Christmas time for two years the chapter has dressed and given about eighteen dolls to the Christamore Settlement School. We send representatives each week to the school to assist in the work there. Several visit the city hospital regularly for social service work. Two very talented girls entertain at the Old Ladies' Homes occasionally.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Reception for the whole college, tea for the alumnae club, June luncheon—wine and blue decorations and serving costumes and wine and blue balloons tied to each chair, three dances, Founders' Day celebration—state luncheon and dance. 1919-20: Tea for the alumnae club, June luncheon and dance, a drive, lunch, slumber party and breakfast, three dances, annual Founders' Day celebration. Christmas dance—made crêpe paper pointsettias for studding laurel rope with which an artificial ceiling was made; a lattice of similar making hid the stage and orchestra. A pledge stunt, songs, music and plot, written by one of the members was very clever. A really beautiful $\Pi B \Phi$ song was the *Arrow Girl*. 1920-21: Freshmen gave a reception for all Greek-lettered freshmen in the college, tea for the alumnae, two dances, annual Founders' Day celebration. A very clever stunt on stunt day (an annual celebration of all women's fraternities) proceeds of which go to the Y. W. C. A. Geneva Fund—a short musical comedy the theme of which was a review of Butler's victories in athletics, the most notable of which was the coming of our Coach "Pat" Page. Some of the songs have been adopted by the students as Butler songs.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Two rooms have been rented for the last two years in the home of one of the members with the use of the house for parties.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. An annual tea is given by the chapter for the alumnae. Alumnae members are invited to almost all parties and dances. The alumnae club gives an annual party for the chapter and an annual banquet at which prospective members are also entertained. Two or more active members attend each meeting of the alumnae club and usually talk on some chapter work. Alumnae members help us a great deal in our summer membership campaigning.

FLORENCE STANLEY.

INDIANA Δ

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1920-21: 8 initiates, 24 members (5 pledges). 3 resident active members (2 resident pledges), 12 resident alumnae; total membership June 1, 1921, 44.

II. HONORS. No chapter of $\Phi B K$ here. 2 elections to $O N$ (national honorary home economics fraternity), 2 elections to $K \Delta \Pi$ (national honorary

education fraternity), 1 election to $\Theta X \Gamma$ (local honorary literary society), 1 class secretary, 1 class historian, 1 president of women's council, 1 president of women's press club, 1 co-ed editor of *Debris*, 1 president and 19 members of home economics society, 1 treasurer of Purdue girls' club, 1 president, 1 corresponding secretary, 1 treasurer, and 9 members of Eurodelphian literary society, 1 treasurer, and 4 members of Philaethean literary society, 6 members of Independent literary society, 1 co-ed editor, 1 assistant co-ed editor, and 3 co-ed reporters of college paper, co-ed member of Purdue Union committee, 1 member of Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 1 undergraduate field representative of Y. W. C. A. (1921-22), 3 committee members of Y. W. C. A., 3 members of girls' glee club, 1 member of Purdue scientific association, 1 member of Vesper choir, 1 member of varsity debating squad, 1 leading part in Harlequin Show, 1 May Queen, 3 May Queen attendants.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshmen are organized among themselves and hold meetings each week devoting part of the time to pledge study under the supervision of a senior. Supervised study hall conducted for freshmen from 7:00 to 10:00 P. M. five nights of the week. Social activities of each freshman restricted according to her scholarship rank. Upperclassmen appointed advisers of freshmen. Report of scholarship of each member of chapter given every month at a specified meeting. A silver loving cup presented by the chapter alumnae to be held each month by the class that maintains the highest scholarship record during the month and the letters of the class having held it greatest number of times during year engraved on it at end of year. A miniature cash register bank presented by the freshmen and kept in the chapter living-room for Settlement School money, donations being voluntary. Supply of hair-nets bought at wholesale price and sold to the girls at retail price, the profit being put in the Settlement School bank.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1920-21: Formal dance, pledges entertain pledges of the other fraternities, joint party with $K K \Gamma$, Valentine party given for members of ΣN , mothers entertained over May Day recess, breakfast given in honor of mothers to resident alumnae and patronesses, picnic breakfast for prospective members, tea given in honor of chaperon.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. House is rented, and 23 girls and a chaperon live in the house. Table linen received as a gift from chapter alumnae. 3 dressers, 6 new dining-room chairs, telephone desk and chair, study chairs and tables bought, and 2 new double-deck beds added to set. Study hours are kept each evening during the week except Friday and Saturday from 7:00 to 10:00 P. M. No men may be entertained in the house except on week-end nights. Freshmen are not permitted to have mid-week dates. Number of dates each week is restricted.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae are invited to formal dance, cooky-shine, breakfast given in honor of mothers, and chapter meetings. Secretary of chapter alumnae association identical with that of local alumnae club. Chapter and alumnae have annual banquet during Gala Week. Chapter contributes to alumnae "round robin" letter.

MARTHA G. TROST.

MINNESOTA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 7, actives 29. 1919-20: initiates 16, actives 30. 1920-21: initiates 14, actives 35. May 1, 1921: resident active members 24, resident alumnae 118; total membership 241.

II. HONORS. 1 $\Phi B K$, 1 Mortar Board, 9 class officers, 10 class committee members, 1 class committee chairman, 1 president, 1 vice-president, and 1 treasurer of Bib and Tucker (freshman organization); 1 president and 1 secretary of Pinafore (sophomore organization); 1 secretary of Tam O'Shanter (junior organization); 1 treasurer of Cap and Gown (senior organization); 2 treasurers, 6 cabinet members, 6 committee chairmen, 9 committee members, 10 commissioners and 30 members of Y. W. C. A.; 1 delegate to Des Moines and 1

delegate to Geneva; 3 board members, 2 committee chairmen, 8 committee members, and 32 members of W. S. G. A.; 1 president, 1 secretary, 1 board member, 6 team members, 1 committee member and 10 members of W. A. A. and 1 Aquatic League officer; 23 members and 3 officers of literary societies; 1 member (charter) of $\Pi E \Delta$ (national honorary dramatic fraternity), 1 president, 1 treasurer and 4 members of $\Theta \Sigma \Phi$ (honorary journalistic fraternity), 3 members of $\Delta \Phi \Delta$ (honorary art fraternity), 1 member of $\Phi \Psi \Omega$ (honorary home economics fraternity), 1 member of $\Sigma \Sigma X$ (chemical fraternity), 2 members of Pots 'n Pans (home economics fraternity); 16 members and 4 officers of dramatic clubs, 9 in sophomore vaudeville cast, 2 in class play and 8 in dramatic club play casts; 11 Big Sisters and 2 senior advisers; 3 student council members and 1 officer; 6 *Daily* reporters; 5 on *Gopher* staff and 1 department head; 6 captains and 33 members of teams in campus drives; 4 members of music club and 2 members of choir; 6 members of campus clubs.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Each pledge chooses a $\Pi \Phi$ mother, one of whose duties is to look after her scholarship. In addition a sponsor is appointed on pledge day for each freshman. The chairman of the freshman committee has charge of teaching $\Pi \Phi$ history to the pledges. Every second Monday night there is an oral or written review in preparation for the $\Pi \Phi$ pledge examination. The scholarship committee reports the mid-quarter grades of the active chapter in meeting and those members below grade are required to give up one of their allotted evenings a week for each slip. Upperclass members are appointed to confer with underclassmen weak in scholarship, and tutoring by upperclassmen is an effective aid. The advisory board works with the scholarship committee. The chapter as a whole supports the various campus drives—Alice Anderson, Chinese relief and Salvation Army.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Spring formal at Country Club. Vaudeville given at the Little Theater on the campus. Informals given by active chapter in honor of pledges, and by pledges in honor of active chapter. 1919-20: Two successful formals—a St. Patrick's party at the house and a spring party at the Automobile Club. In 1920 the chapter inaugurated the idea of All-University teas given by the various fraternities to promote good feeling. 1920-21: Two informals and a spring formal at the Lafayette Club. A very successful musical comedy, *Little Miss Profiteer*, was given in February at the women's club to raise money for the house and for the Settlement School.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. House of \$10,000 value is owned, housing twelve girls. This year the interior walls have been decorated, and a memorial oil painting has been presented by the alumnae.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. On Monday nights we welcome a large number of city alumnae at cooky-shine and meeting. Alumnae support of the active chapter vaudevilles is excellent and actives and alumnae unite in working for the Christmas bazaar. The alumnae entertain the active chapter several times during the year—in 1920-21 at a Christmas tree party and at St. Patrick's Day basket lunch. Our alumnae are of great assistance in our membership campaigning and this year gave one of the largest teas for us.

JOSEPHINE C. KENKEL.

WISCONSIN A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 18, active members 38. 1919-20: initiates 13, active members 44. 1920-21: initiates 14, active members 36. May 1, 1921: resident active members 3, resident alumnae 21; total membership 34.

II. HONORS. 2 elections to $\Phi B K$, 1 scholarship for masters' degree in English, 1 sophomore scholarship honor, 9 class officers, 1 in Red Domino, 4 in Twelfth Night, 1 president of Twelfth Night, 12 on *Badger* staff, 9 in glee club, 5 in Cleff club, 5 in Keystone, 7 on Y. W. C. A. commissions, 1 president and 1 vice-president of suffrage league, 3 in $\Theta \Sigma \Phi$, 1 president of Panhellenic, 2 chairmen of junior-senior swing-out, $\Pi \Phi$ act in Union Vodvil, 10 in W. A. A., 2 on W. A. A. Board, 1 president of Inter-women's fraternity howling, 2 on

varsity bowling team, 4 on dancing teams, 3 dancing honors, 2 on *Cardinal* staff, 2 on *Who's Who in Wisconsin* staff, 1 on *Octopus* staff, 3 on Y. W. C. A. staff, 1 delegate to national Y. W. C. A. convention, 3 in $\Phi K \Phi$, 12 in Outing club, 1 on varsity baseball team, 1 on Mortar Board, 1 in Crucible, 2 officers in S. G. A., 2 on Outing club board, 1 final emblem wearer, 1 on varsity track team, 7 on class teams, 4 on prom committees, 4 on Home-coming committees.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Each pledge chooses a senior $\Pi \Phi$ mother, who helps and advises in every way possible throughout the year. We have a chairman of activities whose duty it is to help the freshmen find their places in the activities on the campus. Our scholarship committee watches the grades of the chapter as a whole. The alumnae and the chapter gave a bridge party to make money for the Settlement School. Each year we give a Christmas party for some of the poorer children of Madison.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. Every year the actives give a dance for the pledges and the pledges give one for the actives. We have several other informal dances and one formal dance each year. The pledges give a stunt at a cooky-shine that we have just previous to our Christmas vacation. Several times in the spring the chapter has breakfast picnics along the lake shore. During 1920-21 we had teas for our alumnae and for our chaperon. Founders' Day we entertained Wisconsin B at a luncheon. Several of the girls spent the week-end with us.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Our property is owned by the chapter and valued at \$30,000. Twenty-two actives live in the house. We have our fraternity meetings, cooky-shines, and parties in our own house. In 1919 our entire second and third floors were redecorated. In the last three years we have purchased: new curtains for the downstairs rooms; a new baby-grand piano; a new davenport; a new gate-leg table for the hall; and refurnished the chaperon's living-room.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. The chapter invites the resident alumnae to initiations, cooky-shines, and chapter meetings. This year we entertained them at tea, and each Sunday we entertain one alumna at dinner. The alumnae helped us when we entertained Wisconsin B on Founders' Day.

DOROTHY WARE.

WISCONSIN B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1919-20: initiates 10, active members 27. 1920-21: initiates 13, active members 31. May 1, 1921: resident active members 2, resident alumnae 16; total membership 63.

II. HONORS. 1 election to $\Phi B K$, 1 *cum laude*, 1 election to Ka-Ne, honorary journalistic society, 1 member American Journalists' Association, 1 member science club, 3 class vice-presidents, 2 class secretaries, 3 members sophomore council, 2 vice-presidents, 1 secretary associated students; 2 presidents, 1 vice-president, 1 secretary, 1 treasurer women's student government association; 5 members women's student council, 1 vice-president, 1 treasurer Y. W. C. A.; 3 members Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 1 conference delegate; 1 vice-president, 10 members women's athletic association; 1 president, 1 vice-president, 10 members elected to Shakespeare society; 2 presidents, 1 secretary, 10 members girls' glee club; 1 secretary, 1 librarian, 3 members A Capella choir; 1 secretary, 10 members vesper choir; 1 part in French play; 2 elected to membership in Beloit Players, both playing leads; 2 in college orchestra; 1 on business staff, 1 women's organization editor *Codex*. 9 in class baseball and basketball teams. 4 out of 11 in beauty section of *Codex*.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Each initiate has a sponsor. Social privileges taken away when grades are low. Scholarship chairman keeps all grades, which are read in chapter meeting. Weekly meetings for pledges before examination. Subscribed \$300 to Wisconsin colleges association. Subscribed \$25 to Fellowship Fund. Each girl kept a penny bank for Settlement School. Chapter took over a movie theater and ice cream parlor one afternoon and evening, getting a percentage on all sales. Proceeds to be sent to Settlement School.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1919-20: Membership campaign banquet, tea for Province President to which representatives of other groups and faculty women were invited, initiation banquet, Christmas party given by alumnae, formal dance, Founders' Day luncheon at which Pi Phis from surrounding towns were present, and Mrs. Tannahill, Miss Langmaid, and Mrs. Allen were the principal speakers, sing for visiting alumnae and reunion banquet, both during commencement week. 1920-21: Rushing banquet, initiation banquet, sing for Miss Langmaid, reception for Mrs. Rugg at which our Province President and representatives of all groups and faculty were present, formal dinner-dance, Founders' Day spent at Madison as guests of Wisconsin A, breakfast high school week-end for visiting prospective students, exchange dinners once a week with some members of freshman hall and upperclass hall.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Up to January 1, 1921, rented 5 room cottage for meetings and social events. Now rent 2 rooms in private house for meetings, with privilege of entire house for entertaining. Own furniture.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae entertained by chapter, and chapter entertained by alumnae at occasional sings. Commencement week especial attention is given to reunion of chapter and alumnae at sing and banquet. Alumnae assist chapter in every way. They have offered a recognition pin to the freshman who raises her scholarship the greatest number of points by the end of the year. Resident alumnae join with chapter in most of social events.

MARY CHAFFEE HEALD.

ILLINOIS B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: Initiates 9, active members 20. 1919-20: initiates 13, active members 26. 1920-21: initiates 8, active members 21. May 1, 1921: resident active members 2, resident alumnae 20; total membership 326.

II. HONORS. 2 years first place among other fraternities in college, second place one year; 4 *cum laude*, 1 *magna cum laude*; 1 secretary and treasurer of $\Theta X \Delta$ (honorary national chemical fraternity); 1 pledge $\Lambda \Phi \Delta$ (oratory and physical education fraternity), at Northwestern University; 1 freshman and sophomore scholarship cup. 7 class vice-presidents, 2 class secretaries, 1 class treasurer, 4 class social committee. 2 captains basketball team, 1 secretary women's athletic board. 3 presidents, 3 secretaries, 3 chairmen of judicial committee, 3 members of judicial committee of student government of girls' hall. 3 presidents, 2 vice-presidents, 1 secretary, 1 treasurer of literary society. 3 on staff, 1 assistant editor of monthly publication. 5 on staff, 1 assistant editor, 1 manager of college annual. 1 secretary, 3 members of student council. 3 winners of first prize in declamation contest. 5 solo dancers, 14 dancers in May Festival. 1 winner of second prize in declamation contest. 2 leads and 3 in cast of senior class plays; 1 lead dramatic club play. 1 May Queen. 1 assistant in piano department. 1 president, 1 secretary, and 1 manager of girls' glee club. 1 secretary and treasurer home economics club. 1 coach of expression.

III. CHAPTER WORK. We have a scholarship committee which looks after the grades of the whole chapter and especially the freshmen. Reading of all the mid-semester grades in chapter meeting. Have a scholarship cup given by the alumnae for the freshman or sophomore having the highest grade. All girls in the chapter deprived of social privileges if they do not have an average of at least C. Pledges must meet once every week with upperclassmen and discuss all problems that arise. We have assisted alumnae associations in having benefit card parties, cooky-shines, bazaars, etc., for Settlement School. We have given \$10 toward Classical School in Athens.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: formal dance at the Elk's Club in Galesburg, and an informal spring party at the home of one of the girls. 1919-20: a formal party at the Elk's Club and an informal spring party at the Country Club. 1920-21: formal supper dance at the Elk's Club, and an attractive membership party at the Knoxville Country Club. We have given up our date for a spring party.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Bungalow on campus, owned, value \$5,000. Bungalow used for cooky-shines, many informal parties, fraternity meetings, and is open all day for the use of the whole chapter. Bungalow has been re-decorated, plumbing system has been put in, piano and victrola bought and paid for, new floor lamp, new draperies, pictures, new dishes, and new window shades since last convention.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Active girls attend all meetings of the alumnae association and give a report of the chapter work. Resident alumnae invited to pledging ceremonies, initiations, chapter meetings, and cooky-shines. Have a very active advisory board whose members cooperate with and entertain the active chapter. This winter they gave an enjoyable progressive luncheon for the active chapter.

RUTH E. MATHEWS.

ILLINOIS Δ

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 17 initiates, 41 active members. 1919-20: 11 initiates, 35 active members. 1920-21: 15 initiates, 34 active members. May 1, 1921: 10 resident active members, 40 resident alumnae; total membership 336.

II. HONORS. In 1918-19 chapter was 3rd in scholarship, in 1919-20 2nd, in 1920-21, 1st. 1 Π Β Φ Fellowship, 2 Φ Β Κ, 1 commencement speaker, 2 *magna cum laude*, 7 *cum laude*, 5 general honors, 2 special honors in Latin, 2 special honors in philosophy, 2 assistants in chemistry, 1 assistant in Latin; 2 vice-presidents, 3 treasurers, freshman class; 1 president, 3 vice-presidents, sophomore class; 1 vice-president, 1 secretary-treasurer, senior class; 5 members elected to Mortar Board (girls' honorary senior society); 4 members Θ Σ Φ (honorary journalistic fraternity), 3 charter members of Knox chapter, 2 secretaries, 1 president, 30 members of Y. W. C. A., 7 on cabinet and 9 on council, 1 delegate to Des Moines Student Volunteer Convention, 2 delegates to Lake Geneva Conference; 2 members of Deutscher Verein, 3 members of Polity Club, 5 members of English Club, 4 members of Biology Club, 6 members and 1 vice-president of Cercle Français, 4 members and 1 president of Círculo Español; 1 editor-in-chief, 1 assistant editor and 4 board members of the *Gale* (college annual), 2 business managers and 6 reporters on the *Student* (weekly paper); 4 members, 2 vice-presidents and 1 president of Knox Players Club, 4 parts in senior class play; 9 members, 1 librarian, 1 publicity manager, 1 soloist and 1 in quartet of girls' glee club; 6 members, 2 secretaries and 1 vice-president of student council; 5 members and 1 treasurer of Whiting Hall House Council, 1 house president of women's dormitory; 8 board members, 1 secretary and 1 marshal of W. S. G. A., 1 Knox delegate to W. S. G. A. Convention at Wisconsin; 5 members and 2 presidents of girls' "K" Club (athletic society), 5 members and 1 captain of class basketball teams; 3 members and 1 captain of class hockey teams; 1 captain of all-college girls' basketball team; 2 class champions in tennis, 2 runners-up in college tennis tournament, 1 champion in intercollegiate tennis doubles; 1 member of girls' swimming team; 5 members of girls' baseball team; 3 members of girls' rifle squad; 1 golf medal; 1 first prize D. A. R. essay contest; 2 attendants of May Queen, 1 solo dancer at May Fête; 3 places in beauty contests.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Roll call answered by the number of "cuts" taken during the week. These averaged at the end of the month and the 3 girls with the most form the "clean-up" committee for next cooky-shine. Mid-semester grades read in chapter meeting. Three alumnae on advisory committee in charge of scholarship come to this meeting and discuss grades with the girls. A scholarship cup given to the sophomore having the highest average. A scholarship committee composed of a senior, a junior and a sophomore having the highest grades in their respective classes work for better grades among the girls and get personal reports from the professors. Freshmen required to pass a semester's work with a C average before being initiated. Those whose work is not satisfactory only allowed one social engagement a week. Pledges elect officers, pay small dues and hold weekly pledge meetings under the supervision of the

president of the active chapter. Upperclass girl acts as adviser to a freshman and is responsible for her scholarship and activities record. We have assisted the alumnae association in various Settlement School benefits such as card parties, dances, bake-sales, etc. A benefit candy sale was managed by our freshmen. One hundred dollars pledged as a chapter to College Endowment Fund. Individual subscriptions of active girls amounted to \$2,500. Our members have entertained the children at the Knox County Free Kindergarten Home and have helped solicit on their annual Tag Day.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Tea dance for prospective members; formal dance, pledges entertained active girls at a dinner dance and vaudeville. 1919-20: Pledges entertained at luncheon and vaudeville, Christmas party given by alumnae, formal dance, spring dancing party at Country Club, cooky-shine and dance with men as guests at the country home of one of our alumnae, dance, luncheon and breakfast given during summer for prospective members. 1920-21: Progressive membership party at the homes of 2 patronesses and 2 alumnae, formal dance near St. Valentine's Day, with latticed drop-ceiling hung with smilax and tiny red cardboard hearts, and with tall white pillars at intervals around the hall on each of which was a large heart pierced by a gold arrow with small electric lights on the stem. At one end of the hall a large gold arrow with lights, giving effect of jeweled pin. Leather bill folders given as favors. Pledges entertained active chapter at a luncheon and vaudeville, Easter dinner party given by alumnae, spring dance at country club, prospective members invited to teas, luncheons and cooky-shines.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Faculty ruling prohibits chapter-houses for girls.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Active girls are associate members of Galesburg alumnae club and attend all meetings. Alumnae are invited to all pledging services, initiations, spring parties and formal dances. Advisory committee pass on all prospective members and are invited to all membership parties. Founders' Day celebrated with alumnae and Lombard chapter. Our alumnae are exceptionally strong and take an active interest in the chapter. Town alumnae especially kind in offering their homes for cooky-shines and rushing parties. The alumnae entertained the chapter each year. Chapter help with alumnae reunion cooky-shine given during commencement week.

ALICE BARNDT.

ILLINOIS E

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 12 initiates, 30 members. 1919-20: 18 initiates, 35 members. 1920-21: 10 initiates, 28 members. May 1, 1921: 14 resident active members, 44 resident alumnae members; total membership 267.

II. HONORS. Two elections to $\Phi B K$, 4 honor students, 8 class officers, 5 on class social committees, 3 on *Annual* staff, 2 on *Daily* staff, 1 representative to Y. W. C. A. national convention, 3 on Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 6 on Y. W. C. A. committees, 2 on university social committee, 1 president of women's league, 1 vice-president, 1 secretary, 1 on executive board, 2 on circus board, 3 house presidents, 1 president of Panhellenic, 3 student council members, 9 on House of Representatives, 12 members literary societies, 4 officers, 5 members dramatic clubs, 5 in rôles, 4 N. W. Strummers Club, 2 on executive council of W. A. A., 9 on class hockey teams, 5 on class basketball teams, 8 on class baseball, 5 on swimming teams, 4 on track teams, cup for inter-fraternity syllabus campaign, 2 years circus stunt accepted, won prize for selling *Hermit and Crow* tickets, chairman W. A. A. annual County Fair.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshmen have organized meetings every week with active girl instructor, who follows course of study for pledges outlined by Mrs. Hinchiff. Freshman scholarship carefully supervised, reports of cuts and grades handed in each week, conferences with professors and grades reported every month. 2 Liberty Bonds purchased, Red Cross Work, Christmas baskets and toys to N. U. Settlement School children, subscriptions to Suckanaw campaign, annual picnic to N. U. Settlement School children, \$100 to European student

relief, pledge to Greater Northwestern Fund, subscription to fund in France, pledges to $\Pi \Phi$ Settlement School.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Freshman party for active girls, Christmas party, 2 informal dances. 1919-20: Tea dance given for benefit of Greater Northwestern drive, 2 informal dances, freshman party for active girls. 1920-21: Tea for alumnae at Home-coming, one formal dance, tea for girls of all other fraternities, freshman party for active girls.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Faculty will allow a quadrangle system to be built when proper funds have been raised. Present agitation for rented houses. One room on 4th floor of Willard Hall (girls' dormitory) rented for chapter-room.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Celebration of Founders' Day, and annual Illinois E picnic with Chicago alumnae club, meetings of chapter officers with advisory board, supervision of scholarship by alumnae member, intimate contact between advisory board and chapter, tea for alumnae. The alumnae have been particularly helpful to us in our housing question. They have formed a house association and have worked wonderfully in every way with entertainments, etc., to raise money for our house.

MARGARETTA FENN.

ILLINOIS Z

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 14, active members 26. 1919-20: initiates 12, active members 32. 1920-21: initiates 13, active members 32. May 1, 1921: resident members active 7, resident alumnae 30; total membership 268.

II. HONORS. $\Gamma \Phi \Psi \chi$, 1 scholarship to Bryn Mawr, 2 junior preliminary honors, 2 elected to $\Gamma \Theta \Pi$ (national honorary commercial fraternity), president $\Theta \Sigma \Phi$, president of $\Psi \chi$, 1 elected to $\Theta \chi$, 1 elected to $\Gamma \Pi \Lambda$, 3 elected to $\Sigma \Delta \Pi$ (honorary public speaking fraternity), 3 made W. A. A. (honorary women's athletic association), 2 made Mask and Bauble (dramatic), secretary junior class, vice-president senior class, secretary sophomore class, president sophomore Illinae, president Y. W. C. A., chairman doll show and financial committees of Y. W. C. A., chairman women's welfare committee, treasurer women's welfare committee, 2 on senior ball committee, 1 chairman dramatic hour, 1 editor dramatic section yearbook, 3 members Athenian, 4 members Althenae, 3 Shi-Ai (inter-fraternity), 3 made beauty section of *Illio*, chairman of Silver Star committee (for entertainment of wounded soldiers).

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshman study hall. Prize awarded to girl making highest average. A scholarship board in the house of 3 upperclassmen and an alumnae board to supervise scholarship. Reports weekly of activities done on the campus by each girl in the chapter. Have rule which deprives any one reported in scholarship from engagements, and a 50c fine for all unexcused cuts. Gave to Permanent Fund. Gave Christmas party for poor children. Helped with entertaining wounded soldiers sent here to the university.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: formal in February, spring party given by freshmen in May. 1919-20: formal in March. Founders' Day banquet at Inman hotel to which Illinois II was invited and 25 accepted. 1920-21: Rushing party in rustic cabin at Homer Park, we motored out, and had a picnic supper. Formal party in April.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Rent house. 22 girls live in it. Have bought a grand piano, curtains, davenport, table and chairs. Fines for lights left on, tardiness to meals, and failure to sign in and out, help to keep a better regulated house.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Make calls regularly on the alumnae. They send representatives to our meetings very often. They always speak to the new pledges. We have teas for them. We consult them upon financial matters and many problems which may arise. We are in very close touch with our alumnae, and have a splendid relationship with them.

HELEN GALE GILBERT.

ILLINOIS H

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 10, active members 21. 1919-20: initiates 10, active members 26. 1920-21: initiates 6, active members 22. May 1, 1921: resident active members 10, resident alumnae 27; total membership 141.

II. HONORS. 1918-19 scholastic rank among fraternities, second, 1919-20, first, 1 K society, 11 high honor students, 7th Panhellenic banquet, 15 honor students 1918-19, 1919-20, 11 II M Θ members, 33 chairmen committees, 2 class secretaries, 6 student council members, 2 "M" club, 1 winner freshman-sophomore contest, 1 girls' athletic board, 1 varsity tennis player, 1 all-star basketball team, 4 inter-fraternity basketball teams, 1 Y. W. C. A. president, 8 Y. W. C. A. cabinet members, 2 delegates Student Volunteer Convention, chairman Red Cross Work Shop, 2 interclass debaters, 2 intercollegiate debaters, 2 F E T, 4 chapel choir, 3 girls' glee club, 1 vice-president English club, 1 vice-president French club, 2 camp fire, 2 presidents, 1 treasurer dramatic art club, 3 leads in plays, 2 leads city dramatic art club plays, 2 beauties, 6 freshman popularity contest, 2 editors-in-chief, 6 department editors of *Millidek*, 1 assistant editor, 5 staff members of *Decaturian*.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Pledges meet each week to study $\Pi \Phi$ history and Settlement School. Grades read every six weeks, grade below "C" barring from all except one social function a week. Gift of recognition pin to freshman having highest average. House fund increased by auctions and penny boxes. Basket sales by alumnae, sandwich sales and magazine subscriptions for Settlement School Fund. One French orphan. Non-fraternity girls as guests at spring dances.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Membership campaigning party, dance for actives by pledges, spring dance. 1919-20: membership dance, pledges entertain actives at Masque Ball, formal dinner dance, spring dance, celebration of Founders' Day with Illinois Z at Champaign. 1920-21: membership dance was a progressive dinner at homes of resident alumnae followed by a dance, formal dance, celebration of Founders' Day with Illinois Z at Decatur, open house for college students, spring dance is a picnic dance at Monticello.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Rented. Six girls living in house. 1920-21: gift of rug for bedroom, gift of floor lamp from freshmen, new curtains for downstairs and for two bedrooms, gifts of bedroom furniture from resident alumnae and actives.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae take charge of membership campaigning parties, entertain active chapter on Founders' Day and at a June breakfast. Advisory Board meets with active officers. Alumnae join us at pledging, initiation, and cooky-shines.

ESTHER REAICH.

IOWA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 10, active members 19. 1919-20: initiates 5, active members 20. 1920-21: initiates 8, active members 18. May 1, 1921: resident active members 8, resident alumnae 22; total membership 470.

II. HONORS. 7 elections to I Φ (honorary local fraternity), 2 class secretaries, 1 class treasurer, 1 class vice-president, and 2 class presidents, 1 president, 2 secretaries, and 1 faculty adviser of literary society, 9 members of dramatic club, 17 members, 2 accompanists, 1 reader, 1 soloist, and 1 business manager of glee club, 1 president, 1 chorister, and 13 cabinet members of Y. W. C. A., 3 members of Y. W. Lake Geneva Club, 1 president and 1 vice-president of Hershey Hall, 11 members of Hershey Hall council, 6 members of *Wesleyan News* staff, 1 president and 2 members of Blazer Society, 2 members of ladies' quartette, 1 on *Wesleyan Croaker* staff, 1 college news reporter for daily papers, 2 members Hiawatha chorus, 3 members basketball team, 1 swimming instructor, 1 leader Y. W. hiking club, 1 girls' yell leader, 1 winner of 2nd honors in state oratorical contest.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Pledge study is carried on in weekly meetings under the supervision of an alumna. Besides this the pledges meet weekly with the active chapter for instructions concerning the ideals and standards of the fraternity. Candidates for initiation must have a "C" average. A monthly report of grades is procured from the faculty and read in meeting. Any delinquency which appears is provided for, by the volunteer tutelage of some other girl. Money for the Settlement School has been obtained by penny collections in "Mite Boxes." Annual provision-baskets are prepared and distributed anonymously at Christmas time among the poor.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: banquet given by the year's initiates at a hotel, spring party in the form of a Japanese lawn fête with men as guests. 1919-20: announcement party for three of the active girls, the three fortunate men each sent a 5 pound box of candy and the pledges were asked to provide entertainment which took the form of a love story given in pantomime and set to appropriate popular music, pledge party given in the form of a dinner in a private home, leap year party on St. Valentine's Day, the girls calling for the men at the fraternity houses, spring party in the form of a dinner, Π Β Φ penants, made to order by the local penant factory, were given to the men as favors. 1920-21: Christmas party for actives and pledges at the fraternity-rooms featured a real Christmas tree and an inexpensive gift for each girl. A cooky-shine for men was unusually successful, the invitations were written with red fruit coloring on blue frosting spread on tiny round cookies, the cookies were then tied with the colors and delivered in little paper sacks. The spring party was a progressive dinner served in four courses at the homes of three of our patronesses and the Oakland Clubhouse.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Fraternity houses are not allowed for the girls at Wesleyan. A commodious room and kitchenette are rented near the campus and serve for business and social purposes. We have purchased a new piano since the last convention and have paid for it by installments.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Chapter representatives attend the meetings of the alumnae and discuss with them any common business. Members of the alumnae advisory committee attend our meetings. Initiation is always held at the home of an alumna and attended by the entire alumnae chapter. One of the first alumnae meetings of the year is always converted into a social evening to which the active chapter is invited in order that acquaintance may be renewed. The two chapters annually celebrate Founders' Day together. Our alumnae are very kind and helpful to us, and we depend upon them for a great deal of aid and inspiration.

KATHRYN GILMORE.

IOWA B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 8, active members 19. 1919-20: initiates 15, active members 28. 1920-21: initiates 12, active members 28. May 1, 1921: resident active members 12, resident alumnae 38; total membership 334.

II. HONORS. Chapter ranked 1st in scholarship for two terms and two semesters, and 2nd for one term and one semester, since last convention. 2 college honors, 5 annual honors, 2 departmental honors, 5 student-assistants, 1 Π K Δ (honorary forensic fraternity), 4 Μ Φ Ε (honorary musical fraternity), 6 class officers, 4 members and 1 officer of student council, 4 on *Zenith* staff (annual), 1 on *Literary Quarterly* staff, 7 on *Simpsonian* staff (weekly), 10 members and 2 officers of "S" club (athletic), 3 officers of Meccawee club (an all-girls organization), 2 members Meccawee board (managers of all women's athletics), 3 on varsity basketball teams, 11 members and 2 captains of class basketball teams, 39 members and 29 officers of literary societies, 8 officers and cabinet members and 100% membership in Y. W. C. A., 15 members and 3 officers of French club, 13 members and 2 presidents of home economics club, 1 member Forensic League, 5 members glee club, 2 members Madrigal club (double mixed-quartet), 12 members of choir, 3 leads in plays, 8 leading parts

in college pageant, 3 members English Seminar, 1 inter-society debater, 5 "representative women."

III. CHAPTER WORK. The pledges are organized and on regular fraternity meeting nights meet with the actives for a short time, and then hold a meeting of their own during the active meeting. A standing committee on scholarship is appointed each semester. Four times during the semester members of the committee go to the professors for grades and criticisms of all of the girls. This report is read in the meeting of both pledges and actives, each girl is urged to do her best work. This year we received a typewritten outline for pledge study from Miss Gorse, which was used in connection with the printed leaflets for pledge study. In active meeting we took up the work of outline as printed in the bulletins and followed the course of study as issued in last year's handbooks. We devoted one meeting to the study of the 1920 Secret ARROW, when a prominent member of the alumnae club presented it to us. Also, when our Province President visited us she discussed the 1920 Secret ARROW. The alumnae club and active chapter have prepared Christmas boxes for the Settlement School, and this year the active chapter sent \$10 to the School. The alumnae club has set its goal at \$500 for the Settlement School for next year, and has asked the cooperation of the active chapter. They are going to hold a doll bazaar at Christmas time, and each active girl has pledged herself to make at least ten doll garments during the summer vacation. The alumnae club holds a luncheon once a month, and invites from three to four girls from the active chapter. Each girl who goes must pay 25c for the benefit of the Settlement School. Contributed \$10 to the Near East relief fund. Gave music, money, and gifts for returned missionary to China.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Not many parties because of war. Formal dinner, held at the home of one of alumnae, a tea in honor of the alumnae, and a Founders' Day cooky-shine. 1919-20: A clever membership campaign party in the form of a dinner dance at the home of an alumna. The small tables were decorated with candle shades and nut cups made of deep pink crêpe paper. The menu favors contained the menu, chapter roll and dance program. Between dances dainty favors were given to each girl, and after the last dance, which was a $\Pi B \Phi$ waltz, corsage bouquets were presented to each one. The annual formal dinner, which was held in Des Moines at Harris Emery's tea room, a Christmas party in honor of the Settlement School, and a lawn party in the spring. 1920-21: A progressive membership campaign dinner held in the homes of several of our alumnae and active girls. The places were decorated with different colored ruffled candle shades and dainty hand painted place cards to match. Since small tables were used, the groups were changed at each house, thus affording a fine opportunity for each member of the chapter to be with every guest during the progress of the evening. A dance, closing with a $\Pi B \Phi$ waltz, finished the evening. Our hand-painted dance programs were the gift of one of our patronesses and the clever favors after each dance added much to the charm of the evening. A spring party was given for our men friends in the new administration building. The hall was decorated with spring flowers, and at one end there was a wisteria hung arbor which partially concealed the orchestra. The tables were decorated with tall white tapers, nut baskets of delicate shades of crêpe paper, spring flowers, and white leather menu favors. Small gold pencils with the $\Pi B \Phi$ coat-of-arms were given as favors. The subject of the toast program was *Serenading*, and two or three lines of one of the familiar serenading songs of each of the fraternities represented were the subjects for their toasts. A Thanksgiving Day cooky-shine for our men friends was given at the chapter-house. A Panhellenic tea and an active chapter and alumnae club "Get Together" were given in honor of Miss Onken. We also gave a party in honor of the faculty women.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. The house, in which 10 of the girls room, is rented by the chapter.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. The alumnae club has a luncheon every month to which four of the active girls are invited. We always invite the alumnae to attend our pledging and initiation ceremonies, and after the latter we have a cooky-shine or dinner together. At the close of the school year the alumnae give a breakfast, and invite the active chapter and pledges. There is a fine feeling of coöperation and friendship between the active chapter and alumnae club.

HARRIET GOODSELL.

IOWA F

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 17, active members 40. 1919-20: initiates 16, active members 40. 1920-21: initiates 14, active members 43. May 1, 1921: resident active members 6, resident alumnae 25; total membership 315.

II. HONORS. 2 members on O. N., 12 members of honorary societies, 1 member of $\Phi K \Phi$, 6 class officers, 5 members of Y. W. C. A. Cabinet, 2 women's guild, 6 *Bomb Board*, 4 *Students' Staff*, 3 Panhellenic council, 5 glee club, 1 golf medal, 3 basketball medals, 2 hockey medals, 1 *Iowa Home Maker*, 1 "A" sweater, 2 Big Sister movement, 26 May Day honors.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Organized the freshmen with officers chosen from their own group. A junior girl placed at the head of this organization, which met every two weeks at the chapter-house where they enjoyed a social time and also had fraternity study. Reading of grades in chapter meeting to promote scholarship. Gave \$10 to the Madame Currie Fund. Gave \$15 to the Loan Fund. Gave clothes to local charities. \$15 to support of French Girls. For Fellowship Fund, \$1 from each girl. \$25 to Y. W. C. A. in 1919-20, and \$65 in 1920-21.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Two dances. 1919-20: Two dances, one carried out in "hard times style," entertained the alumnae on Founders' Day, cooky-shine. Semi-formal dance, spring dance.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Chapter-house owned. Value \$30,000, number of girls in house 23. 1918-19: Grounds improved. 1919-20: New chapter room furniture. 1920-21: Back yard improved. After the fire—third floor and part of second remodeled. New rug in living-room. A grand piano. Two new chairs for living-room, and new drapes. Gas stove installed in kitchen. New dining-room chairs, table and drapes. New drapes for guest room. New chapter room on third.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Open invitation to alumnae to attend chapter meetings. Alumnae hold their meetings at the chapter-house. Cooky-shine given by the alumnae at the chapter-house. Alumnae advisory committee of three coöperates with the chapter. Each girl has her alumnae guardian.

ANN WOOD.

IOWA Z

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 24 initiates, 43 members. 1919-20: 14 initiates, 33 members. 1920-21: 6 initiates, 35 members. 4 resident activities, 31 resident alumnae; total membership June, 1921: 361.

II. HONORS. 4 scholarships, 3 elections to $\Phi B K$, 4 elections to $\Gamma E \Pi$ (honorary commerce). 1 treasurer of $\Gamma E \Pi$, 4 $K \Phi$, 2 $T \Pi K$, 5 Staff and Circle (honorary senior women), 21 members literary societies, 2 presidents, 1 vice-president and 2 secretaries of literary societies, 23 members of Y. W. C. A. with 5 chairmen of committees and 5 offices, 8 members of W. A. A. with 3 chairmen of committees, 1 vice-president and 1 president of directors' board, 3 class offices, 3 on student council, 4 on class party committees, 8 in women's council with 1 vice-president, 3 on Forensic Council with 1 vice-president, 5 on women's Panhellenic council, 8 on freshman commission with 1 president, 1 in University Players, 6 in glee club, 12 in Ivy Lane, 1 in Bethany Circle, 4 in Morrison Club, 7 in Newman Club with 1 president and 1 secretary, 2 in Seals Club, 2 in Geneva

Club with 1 secretary, 2 in French Club with 1 vice-president, 1 chairman and 1 in French play, 1 in feature dancing, 9 in Iowa, 17 in musical comedy and local dramatics, 3 on aesthetic dancing team, 9 on class basketball teams, 3 in tennis finals, 3 in baseball with 1 captain, 2 on field ball team with 1 captain and 2 numerals won.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Scholarship committee personally see professors and procure grades of all girls each semester. Reports received each week if below. Supervised study for pledges on week nights. Girls deprived of vote in fraternity matters if grades are low. Pledge meetings with supervised pledge study. Each freshman as well as the older girls must have two outside activities. Freshmen must have a C average in order to be initiated. Many girls teach at the Children's Hospital and \$20 was sent for the Fellowship Fund. Clothes are given to local charities.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Christmas "Kids'" party at chapter-house. The gifts were later taken to the Children's Hospital. Formal dinner at Hotel Jefferson. Annual Open House and annual tea for chaperon. Founders' Day banquet. 1919-20: dancing party given by the pledges for the active girls. One pledge from each fraternity were the invited guests. Annual teas and banquets. 1920-21: Annual cooky-shine. Formal dinner dance at the Pagoda Tea Shop. Informal spring party. Annual tea for chaperon and Founders' Day banquet. Tea for Miss Onken. Spring party for senior high school girls living in town.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. House rented. 13 girls live in the house. Added since 1918: a grand piano, 2 davenports, living-room furniture, 2 floor lamps, and 3 large rugs.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. An alumna usually attends fraternity meetings. One member of the alumnae club acts as our adviser. Alumnae are invited to attend all fraternity functions. Active girls attend alumnae club meetings. We always meet our alumnae at the cooky-shines.

GRACE L. GILMORE.

MISSOURI A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 13, active members 28. 1919-20: initiates 25, active members 38. 1920-21: initiates 16, active members 34. May 1, 1921: resident active members 7, resident alumnae 13; total membership 258.

II. HONORS. 1 election to Φ B K, 2 scholarships, 2 members of Δ Θ K (honorary English club), 2 members of Θ Σ Φ (national honorary journalism fraternity), 3 student assistants, 2 on *Missourian* board, 1 on the Mortar Board (national honorary senior fraternity), 1 Γ A X (honorary advertising club), 1 women's editor of *Savitar*, 1 member of advisory board of *Savitar*, 1 member of Ad club, 1 treasurer of the home economics club, 2 members of *Scriptcrafters*, 2 members of the dramatic club, 5 members of Spanish club, 3 members of French Club, 1 member of L. S. V. (organization of five senior women), 7 members of Z Σ (honorary inter-fraternity), 1 treasurer, and 5 members of Grange, 1 business manager of the Farmer's Fair, 7 class officers, 1 chairman, 1 president and 2 members of freshman commission, 1 junior tennis champion, 1 second place in sophomore tennis tournament, 4 on class teams, 2 members of W. A. A., 1 president of the glee club, 3 *Savitar* Queens, 2 Harvest Queens, 6 members of Y. W. C. A. Cabinet, 1 May Queen, 5 in May Day Plays, 4 members Missouri Union Campaign Committee, 8 girls in cast of *Hoop-La* (musical comedy given by the Elk's Club), 4 girls in the cast of *The Passing Show* (play given by the Episcopal church), 14 in *Oh, Oh, Cindy* (Elk's annual charity play).

III. CHAPTER WORK. Weekly meetings are held for freshmen to discuss fraternity and college affairs and student activities, and a special study of Π Φ history is made. Each freshman has an upperclassman for a mother. Supervised study hall for freshmen. No "Library dates." Restriction of social privileges for everyone falling below specified average. Scholarship committee to look up grades of members and report every eight weeks. These reports are

read at chapter meeting and causes and remedies for low grades are discussed. Annual subscription to Fellowship Fund and House Fund. Annual gift of freshmen to the house. House rules and quiet hours for study are observed.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Very little entertaining was done this year because of war and "flu" conditions. 1919-20: Tea introducing Miss Elva Plank to Columbia people, informal dance, Thanksgiving "turkey dinner" for "M" football men after winning Valley championship, house-party during high school week-end, annual freshman stunt, play at chapter-house for the benefit of Settlement School. 1920-21: Open house for the freshmen, morning dance for visiting Pi Phi attending Washington-Missouri football game, tea for Miss Onken and Miss Plank, annual freshman stunt, house-party during high school week-end, $\Pi \Phi$ formal dance.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Valued at \$15,000, built in 1915, room for 24 girls. More than \$1,000 invested in new furniture and draperies.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Our alumnae are one of our strongest assets. Their loyal interest and coöperation are great helps to us in every kind of fraternity undertaking. Alumnae attend meetings or initiations whenever possible. One member of our alumnae advisory committee is present at each chapter meeting. Founders' Day is celebrated with the alumnae. Special care is taken that the freshmen and pledges visit the town alumnae and become better acquainted. Our town alumnae are invited to all social functions at the house.

ZELLE WHITMARSH.

MISSOURI B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 5 initiates, 21 active members. 1919-20: 25 initiates, 38 active members. 1920-21: 10 initiates, 37 active members. May 1, 1921: resident active members 35, resident alumnae 125; total membership 153.

II. HONORS. 1 election to $\Phi \beta \kappa$, 3 with honor, 2 sophomore honors, 15 class officers, 1 editor-in-chief of *Student Life*, 4 on staff. 1 president of Y. W. C. A., 3 other officers, 31 members. 2 presidents of women's council, 3 other officers, 7 representatives. 4 on staff of yearbook, *The Hatchet*. 3 officers of Thyrsus dramatic club, 16 members. 1 president of McMillan Hall (girls' dormitory). 1 vice-president of W. A. A. (president and treasurer for next year), 5 cabinet officers, 1 official delegate of W. A. A. to A. C. A. C. W. Convention. 3 "W" women elected to $\Delta \Psi \kappa$. 2 members Clais (freshman honorary society), 4 members Keod (senior honorary society), 5 members of Ternion (junior honorary society), 3 members of Pleiades (honorary hockey society), 18 on class hockey teams, 1 captain. 13 on class basketball teams, 2 captains. 3 on varsity basketball team (established 1921), 1 captain. 3 on varsity hockey team, 1 captain. $\Pi \beta \Phi$ champions in Panhellenic basketball series. 3 records in track meet broken. 3 *Hatchet* queens, 1 St. Patrick's queen, 12 on junior prom committees.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Pledge meetings held weekly under supervision of a junior; grades of freshmen reported and discussed with provision for special study hours. Method of keeping up scholarship of chapter—chapter divided into four groups with four seniors as captains. Competition between these groups for first and second place in final average. Bridge luncheon given by two losing teams to the two winning teams. \$180 given to the Near East Relief Fund. Victrola and records sent to Settlement School for Christmas. $\Pi \beta \Phi$ 100% in contribution to Washington University Endowment Fund.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Dance, progressive dinner party given by pledges to active chapter, tea for $\Pi \beta \Phi$ mothers, large tea for school in May. 1919-20: Dance given by pledges to active chapter, monthly bridge parties for benefit of furniture fund, small tea for new Dean of Women. 1920-21: Dance in December, large tea for college in May.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Large room in McMillan Hall, girls' dormitory. New davenport, chair and curtains.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Resident alumnae attend meetings and social affairs of the chapter. The alumnae help in entertainment of new freshmen and give one large party in connection with this. The vice-president of the chapter attends alumnae meetings. Founders' Day is celebrated with the alumnae at annual banquet. The advisory board keeps in close touch with all chapter work.

MILDRED PETRING.

MISSOURI I'

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 18 initiates, 37 active members. 1919-20: 4 initiates, 22 active members. 1920-21: 21 initiates, 33 active members. May 1, 1921: 21 resident active, 35 resident alumnae; total membership 149.

II. HONORS. 2 Commencement speakers, 1 first honor student, 1 *cum laude*, 4 departmental honors, third rank among fraternities in college, 1 class president, 2 class vice-presidents, 3 class secretaries, 3 class treasurers, 4 on *Sou' Wester* staff, 5 on *Mirror* staff, 100% Y. W. C. A. membership, 1 Y. W. C. A. president, 1 secretary, 1 treasurer, 11 on cabinet, 1 president of women's league, 1 secretary and 1 president of Lauriferae Literary Society, 2 secretaries, 2 treasurers, 1 chaplain, 1 critic, 18 members, and 1 president of La-Podrida Literary Society, 3 secretaries, 10 members, and 6 members of Skiff (honorary senior organization), 4 members student senate, 1 president A E (honorary scientific fraternity), 2 presidents of glee club, 2 vice-presidents, 1 secretary, 1 treasurer, 17 members, 3 in senior class plays, 2 in freshman plays, 1 May Queen, 1 Queen of *Sou' Wester*.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Grades of all students procured each month in order to keep members informed as to their work. Pledge meetings were held weekly under the supervision of the Chairman of the scholarship committee. Members of the alumnae talked to the pledges in regard to fraternity matters. The freshman making the highest grade has her name engraved on the scholarship cup. Chapter pledges \$200 to the Million Dollar Endowment fund for Drury. Sent various gifts to Settlement School.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Dinner dance at Springfield Club, formal banquet at Colonial Hotel. 1919-20: Progressive dinner, informal dance in gymnasium. 1920-21: Different girls entertained with cozies every two weeks, dance in gymnasium, held Christmas bazaar in chapter room, picnic dance at Doling Park.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Chapter room in Burham Hall. Refurnished room this year.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. The alumnae attend practically all fraternity functions, and their coöperation with the active chapter is invaluable. We have regular joint meetings in order to make plans for furthering fraternity interests.

MARJORIE MURRAY.

NEBRASKA B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 7, active members 19. 1919-20: initiates 21, active members 41. 1920-21: initiates 23, active members 41. May 1, 1921: resident active members 4, resident alumnae 34; total membership 283.

II. HONORS. 3 Φ B K, 1 Black Masque (honorary senior), 1 junior president, 1 on Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 1 Θ Σ Φ (journalism), 1 I Σ Φ (chemistry).

III. CHAPTER WORK. The freshmen are an organized group, with their own president. They hold meetings during regular fraternity meeting, under the supervision of one upperclassman. Twice a week from 8 to 10 o'clock is freshmen study. All the freshmen are required to study in one room under the supervision of two upperclassmen. One of the two evenings is spent in fraternity study.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. The alumnae give each year a rose luncheon. Rose candle shades and roses are used in profusion. Ice cream is moulded in the shape of pink roses. The cakes are frosted in pink and a candy rose is on each

square. The rose luncheon is the one party of the year that is always anticipated and greatly appreciated by the active members.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. The chapter-house of Nebraska B was bought in August, 1919. It is valued at \$35,000. There are 13 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, and sleeping porch accommodating 35 girls, 30 beds. There are 35 girls living in the house.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. An advisory committee of four alumnae and the alumnae president attend active meeting once a month. At each alumnae meeting, every two weeks, an active member is present. One alumna has charge of the scholarship of the chapter and keeps a record of each girl's work. The alumnae help a great deal during membership campaigning. They call for and deliver all guests, and oversee all membership parties.

ELEANORE TALBOT.

KANSAS A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 15, active members 38. 1919-20: initiates 14, active members 33. 1920-21: initiates 21, active members 33. May 1, 1921: resident active members 10, resident alumnae members 54; total membership 427.

II. HONORS. 2 elections to Φ B K, 2 members of the Dean's honor roll, 1 scholarship in the French department, 2 elections to and 1 vice-president of Π A Θ (educational fraternity), 5 elections to Δ Φ Δ (art fraternity), 2 elections to O N (home economics fraternity), 3 members of Θ Σ Φ (journalism fraternity), 2 elections to M Φ E (musical fraternity), 1 election to Black Friars (honorary English society), 1 election to Pen and Scroll (honorary junior English society), 7 members and 1 chairman of class committees, 3 elections to Torch (honorary senior society), 2 varsity "A," 2 service circles and 1 service bar won in athletics, 3 members and 1 captain of class basketball teams, 1 captain swimming team, 2 honors in swimming meet, 2nd place in intra-mural basketball tournament, 1 business manager and 1 freshman representative of women's athletic association, 1 president, 1 treasurer, 1 secretary, 8 first cabinet members, 5 second cabinet members, 1 member freshman commission, 1 undergraduate field representative and 25 committee members of Y. W. C. A., 2 presidents, 1 freshman, 2 junior, and 1 senior representative of women's student government association, 1 member of *Jayhawker* staff, 2 members of board and editor of *Daily Kansan*, 2 secretaries of associated journalism students, 1 secretary and treasurer of women's Forum, 7 in dramatic club plays (1 lead), 9 members of dramatic club, 2 members of glee club, 2 chairmen of Y. W. C. A. plays, 2 leads and 17 in choruses of Y. W. C. A. plays, 1 manager and 1 assistant manager of K. U. Follies, 15 in Follies, 10 in sophomore farce, 1 K. U. Beauty, 7 members of "X" (political society), and 12 members of university departmental clubs.

III. CHAPTER WORK. According to local Panhellenic ruling no freshman can have a date before 4 o'clock in the afternoon. No girl making grades below C can have any afternoon dates, freshmen making below grade named having afternoon study hall and being allowed to go down town only once during the week. All freshmen must attend study hall every night. The freshman who makes the best grades during the semester wins a scholarship bracelet on which her name is engraved. Freshmen have meetings at regular fraternity time during which they study Π B Φ and fraternities in general.

To get money for the Settlement School a luncheon and Christmas bazaar were given, \$75 being earned, a silver offering was taken Founders' Day, and \$36 was pledged by active girls. Christmas gifts for the poor are given through Y. W. C. A. Π Φ was first to have 100% membership in Red Cross.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Tea for house mother, house dance, and week-end membership campaigning party. 1919-20: Teas for house mother and province president, formal dinner dance, and spring house party for prospective members with dance at Country Club. 1920-21: Spring formal to which guests

from other fraternities and the university at large were invited. Spring house-party for prospective members with house dance and dance at Country Club.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Owned by Kansas House Association of $\Pi B \Phi$. Value, \$22,000. Room for 24 girls. The interior has been completely redecorated. New kitchen equipment, including ice-chest, range, and serving tables, 2 new bedroom sets, library table, chairs and living-room rug, new draperies, and porch furniture have been added.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Alumnae attend initiation, cooky-shines, freshman farce and Founders' Day. Had special meeting with alumnae in town to discuss membership campaigning. Coöperation with advisory board is most helpful factor.

LEONA BAUMGARTNER.

KANSAS B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 8, active members 21. 1919-20: initiates 14, active members 24. 1920-21: initiates 12, active members 24. May 1, 1921: resident active members 4, resident alumnae 10; total membership 118.

II. HONORS. 1 $\Phi K \Phi$, 1 $\Theta X \Gamma$, 1 $O N$, 5 class officers, 2 Girls' Loyalty League chairmen, 9 committee chairmen, 3 on baseball teams, 4 on track teams, 6 on swimming teams, 8 in W. A. A., 3 on basketball teams, 2 on varsity swimming team, 1 on hockey team, 2 on tennis team, 1 W. A. A. delegate to Bloomington, Ill., 100% membership in Y. W. C. A. for three years, 8 freshmen commissioners, 5 members 2nd cabinet, 1 member 1st cabinet, 12 committee members, 9 Big Sisters, 2 Big Sister captains, and 22 committee members of Y. W. C. A., 1 in senior play, 1 in Green Masque, 2 in Purple Masque, 5 in Aggie Pop stunt, 1 in "Vodvil," 1 in one act play, 12 members literary society, 2 in popularity contest, 2 in Prix (junior honor society), 4 in Xix (senior honor society), 2 in Beacon (senior honor), 4 on annual staff, 4 May Queen attendants, 3 in MacDowell club, 9 in chorus, 1 S. S. G. A. council, 1 inter-society orator, 100% membership in Girls' Loyalty each year.

III. CHAPTER WORK. We gave \$75 to the War Relief Fund in 1918-19. The money was raised by selling doughnuts and coffee to the students. The active chapter and alumnae took over the picture show for two days and made \$60 for our Settlement School, in the spring of 1920. This year we made \$115 for our Settlement School in the same way.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Reception for Miss Carson, spring dance, annual Founders' banquet. 1919-20: Freshman party, spring dance, annual Founders' banquet. 1920-21: Football banquet, freshman Hallowe'en party, reception for Mrs. Tannahill, spring dance, cooky-shine in honor of our Founders.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Owned and valued at \$10,000. Number of girls living in house 19. Since last convention, chapter has had screens and porches painted, and kitchen, bedroom furniture and floors re-finished, and has bought a rug, davenport, 2 Windsor chairs, 2 plain chairs, buffet, 28 dining chairs, Brunswick machine, and 3 double deck beds with mattresses. Alumnae have given gate-legged table, seniors have given curtains, and freshmen have given lamp shade and mirror.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Alumnae approve all girls pledged. Alumnae attend chapter meetings, initiations, receptions, and parties. Alumnae give a Candle-light party for new girls each fall, and entertain with the chapter on Founders' Day. Active girls attend alumnae meetings. Coöperation is good.

HORTENSE CATON.

WYOMING A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 8, active members 24. 1919-20: initiates 10, active members 22. 1920-21: initiates 15, active members 24. May 1, 1921: resident active members 7, resident alumnae 14, total membership 123.

II. HONORS. 5 members of Phos Pherontes (senior honorary), 5 members $\Phi T O$ (home economics), 1 chancellor and 7 members of American College Quill Club (literary), 3 members of Iron Skull (sophomore honorary), 4 graduates with honor, winners of President Nelson's Honor Book in geology (2), physical education, philosophy, political economy (2), commerce, music (2). Wyoming A has ranked first in scholarship among the fraternities of the University of Wyoming. 1919-20 Wyoming A won Panhellenic scholarship cup. Two class presidents, 5 class vice-presidents, 3 class secretary-treasurers, 1 secretary women's league, 1 editor-in-chief of *Wyo* and several on *Wyo* staff, 14 Y. W. C. A. cabinet members and 2 delegates to the Des Moines Convention, 1920. Several on Y. W. C. A. committees, 4 members of $\Theta A \Phi$ (dramatic), 1 president of Panhellenic, 8 leads and several minor rôles in plays, 5 members of executive committee of the associated students of the University of Wyoming, many girls in glee club, orchestra, home economics club.

III. CHAPTER HOUSE. Scholarship committee reads report of grades every six weeks and study hours are observed by those having low grades. Freshman having the highest average during the first year has her name engraved on the freshman scholarship cup. Each initiate signs a house note for \$50 (payable in \$10 installments within 5 years after graduation). There is over \$500 in this House Fund now. In 1920 Wyoming A was first women's fraternity on the campus to maintain a chapter-house. Gave waffle breakfast and card party which cleared over \$50.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1919: Formal May dance. Semi-formal May dances in 1920-21. Teas for alumnae, friends and fraternities.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. For the past two years Wyoming A has rented a chapter-house which accommodates 19 members and a chaperon. Bought a living-room set, piano and piano lamp and Victrola, also new draperies for front rooms.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Chapter meetings are always open to alumnae; they are invited to pledgings, initiations, annual banquet, cooky-shines, May dance, and all teas and receptions. The chapter vice-president visits all alumnae meetings. Special letters are sent to all alumnae telling of university and fraternity affairs and inviting them to attend.

JANE T. BECK.

COLORADO A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 17, active members 48. 1919-20: initiates 16, active members 54. 1920-21: initiates 20, active members 47. May 1, 1921: resident active members 15, resident alumnae 44; total membership 341.

II. HONORS. 1 first place in Panhellenic scholarship; 4 elections to $\Phi B K$; 2 to $K \Delta \Pi$; 1 to ΣX ; 1 to $\Phi \Delta \Phi$; 3 to $I \Sigma \Phi$; 3 *magna cum laude*; 4 *cum laude*; 1 scholarship; 6 class secretaries; 8 members class committees; 17 on Big Sister committee—1 secretary, 1 chairman; 2 members associated students' committee; 4 delegates to Student Volunteer Convention; 3 on women's league board—1 president of board; 2 in women's self government senate; 4 in house of representatives; 7 members *Silver and Gold* staff—1 assistant editor; 5 on *Annual* staff—3 co-ed editors; 9 members women's athletic association; 5 on women's athletic association board—1 secretary, 1 president; 24 members class teams; 29 in May Fête dances; 9 attendants in May Fête—2 Kings; 6 on May Fête committees—1 chairman of entire May Fête committee; 8 in women's league vaudeville; 9 in *Operetta*; 2 in Home-coming Day vaudeville; 9 in Y. W. C. A. circus; 3 in Y. W. C. A. cabinet; 2 presidents of Y. W. C. A.—1 vice-president; 1 beauty; 6 members of senior honorary society; 7 members junior honorary society; 9 in dramatic club—1 secretary, 1 vice-president of club; 3 in Hikers' Club; 2 in Scroll Club; 1 in Scribblers' Club; 5 in mandolin club; 3 in women's league orchestra; 16 in glee club—2 presidents, 1 secretary, 1 treasurer of club; 1 member university orchestra.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshmen must pass all hours taken before being initiated; report of scholarship every six weeks; study table for freshmen before

examinations; class scholarship competition; freshman scholarship cup and Φ B K cup; social privileges of all girls restricted for low grades; upperclassmen appointed advisers of freshmen; freshmen organized for study of Π Φ ; house redecorated; annual freshmen gift to the house; freshmen give vaudeville every year; annual Christmas bazaar, proceeds of which are divided between Settlement School and House Fund; fund raised on Founders' Day for Fellowship Fund; social service work done by individual girls; \$100 contributed to Near East Relief Fund; collection for Chinese Relief.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Large tea for chaperon; 1 formal dance; 2 house dances; tea for each fraternity in the university; musical; senior breakfast. 1919-20: Tea for Miss Onken; fraternity teas; freshmen entertained freshmen of all other women's fraternities at chocolate; tea for Province President, Miss Carson; senior breakfast; tea for chaperon. 1920-21: Large chaperon tea; 1 dance each quarter—one of these a tea dance; tea and dinner party for Grand Officers and representatives of K A Θ during installation of their chapter here; Founders' Day party; teas for fraternities; Easter-egg hunt for children of alumnae; buffet supper for alumnae; senior breakfast.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. House valued at \$15,000, owned by Boulder alumnae club; 20 girls and chaperon living in house; gifts of silverware and furniture, new grand piano and oriental rug; improvements made in floors and plumbing; shrubbery planted about house; house painted.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Chapter meetings of active girls always open to alumnae; alumnae invited to entertainments given by active chapter; alumnae in charge of initiation banquet; Sunday night buffet supper given for alumnae 1921; Easter party given for children of alumnae.

MURYL DOHERTY.

COLORADO B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 8, active members 27. 1919-20: initiates 9, active members 28. 1920-21: initiates 15, active members 31. May 1, 1921: resident active members 31, resident alumnae 167; total membership 293.

II. HONORS. 5 elections to Σ Φ A (honorary scholastic fraternity), 10 elections to Kedros (honorary junior girls' fraternity), 4 elections to Scroll and Torch (honorary historical fraternity), 3 elections to A Z Π (honorary language fraternity), 5 elections to R. A. C. (honorary girls' Athletic Club), 8 class officers, 6 members college *Annual* board, 1 Y. W. C. A. President, 18 Y. W. C. A. cabinet members. Well represented in literary societies and in department clubs. Won H Province scholarship cup, 1919-21.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Chapter scholarship cup, the sophomore having the highest average for the two years has her name put on the cup. City Panhellenic cup awarded to fraternity having highest average. Scholarship report twice each semester. Fine of 25¢ imposed for each class cut, since they reduce term average. Pledges taken for Settlement School. Musical Comedy, *The Only Girl*, given for benefit of School.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Little done first part of year on account of war conditions and influenza epidemics. Christmas party, New Year's dance, mothers' tea, formal dance, Founders' Day luncheon, high school reception, membership campaign dance. 1919-20: dances, reception to faculty and all Greek-letter women of the university, Christmas party, New Year's dance, high school reception, senior luncheon, membership campaign dance. 1920-21: progressive dinner party for membership campaigning (through aid of alumnae), dance, Christmas party, New Year's dance, Mothers' tea, reception to all non-fraternity women of the university, tea for high school seniors, senior luncheon, dinner dance, membership dance.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Bungalow, owned, valued at \$2,500. Girls not allowed to live in chapter-houses, so used only for meetings, social times and parties.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Resident alumnae invited to chapter meetings, Christmas party, usually an alumnae tea, and to initiations and

initiation banquets. Celebrate with them on Founders' Day. Advisory Committee. Coöperate in annual bazaar.

DOROTHY ENGLE.

OKLAHOMA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 15 initiates, 28 members. 1919-20: 19 initiates, 34 members. 1920-21: 25 initiates, 46 members. Resident active members, 7, resident alumnae, 11; total membership May 1, 1921, 194.

II. HONORS. 4 members $\Theta \Sigma \Phi$, 3 members and 1 secretary of $\Phi \text{ M } \Gamma$, 5 members (1 charter member) $\Delta \Psi \text{ K}$, 1 member $\text{K } \Delta \text{ II}$, 3 members $\Phi \text{ E}$, 1 secretary freshman class, 1 vice-president senior class, 1 on Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 1 secretary of Y. W. C. A., 3 on *Annual* staff, 3 on *Daily* staff, 6 members of literary societies, 9 parts in college plays (3 leads), 3 members glee club, 3 members orchestra, 1 member Sooner Trio, 1 member junior Burlesque committee, 6 in junior Burlesque, 1 May Queen, 1 member chosen typical Sooner girl.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Chairman of scholarship committee gets grades monthly and reads them in fraternity meeting, study hall every night for all freshmen and others that fall below a B average. We have penny boxes in each room for the Settlement School. Helped clothe the poor of Norman.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Track-meet, open house May 3. 1919-20: open house for Mrs. Tannahill. 1920-21: open house March 19. At home for Mrs. Kribs. Mothers' Day May 15.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Rented house accommodating 28 girls and chaperon.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Local alumnae invited to all entertainments and chapter meetings.

MARY LOU PATTERSON.

OKLAHOMA B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1919-20: initiates 10, active members 21. 1920-21: initiates 12, active members 22. May 1, 1921: resident active members 5, resident alumnae 12, total membership 50.

II. HONORS. Oklahoma B ranked 2nd in scholarship among the fraternities during the year 1919-20. 3 members $\Theta \text{ A } \Phi$ (dramatic honorary fraternity), 3 members $\Phi \text{ K } \Phi$ (educational fraternity); 1 member $\text{O } \text{N}$ (home economics fraternity); president, vice-president and 6 cabinet members of Y. W. C. A.; president girls' glee club; president art club; president music club; 1 May Queen; president home economics club; 1 associate editor, 1 assistant editor of *Orange and Black*; 2 staff of *Red Skin*; 1 junior senator; 2 Wildcat (pep organization); 6 Wampus Kittens (freshman pep organization); 2 class secretaries; 1 secretary and treasurer girls' glee club; 1 secretary and treasurer Spanish Club; 3 Mistletoe Favorites (beauty contest).

III. CHAPTER WORK. Study hour in the house between 7:30 and 10 o'clock. Send blanks for teachers to fill out grades of members and pledges every six weeks. The freshmen have supervised study on fraternity history every week. Benefit dance for Settlement School.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. "Open House" every Sunday afternoon between 3 to 5 o'clock for friends of fraternity. Christmas dance with everything in harmony for the season. Tea for our patronesses.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Rented; 11 living in the house.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Send monthly letters to every alumna telling the work of the active chapter.

RUTH GOODHOLM.

ARKANSAS A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 9 initiates, 16 active members. 1919-20: 5 initiates, 21 active members. 1920-21: 9 initiates, 16 active members. May 1, 1921: 3 resident active members, 2 resident alumnae; total membership 126.

II. HONORS. 3 members of Skull and Torch (junior-senior honor society). Chapter held 2nd place for scholarship for 1918-19 and 1st place for 1919-20;

perfect girl in 1919-20; 1st place in beauty contest in 1919-20, 3rd place in 1920-21; one officer in girls' athletic club; 5 members of Blackfriars (dramatic club); 6 members of Y. W. C. A. cabinet, one vice-president of Y. W. C. A., 15 Y. W. C. A. members at present; one representative to Y. W. C. A. National Conference at Des Moines; Queen of Agri Dance; 3 on *Weekly* staff; 2 on *Arkansan* staff; one in ΠK (honorary journalistic fraternity); one in Agri Club; 2 in Math Club; 4 in Sapphic Literary Society, one president of it; 3 in $\Delta I T$; one vice-president of senior class; one vice-president of junior class; one chairman of junior day committee; 1 member of 8 weeks club (a social service club); 2 editors on *Razorback* staff; 2 in Y. W. C. A. annual benefit play; 4 in Y. M. C. A. annual benefit play; 2 on student council, 1 in Cercle Français; 1 in annual inter-fraternity tennis tournament; 1 delegate to Hot Springs to A. F. W. C. National Convention.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Supervised study (no telephone calls after 8 o'clock on week-day nights); upperclass members each have a professor with whom they confer each month, and from whom they get advice concerning freshmen or other pledges' work, interest, progress, etc. Pledges before being initiated must meet special scholarship requirements. Pledges are organized and meet weekly to study $\Pi B \Phi$ history. Chapter filled to Christmas stockings for poor children at Rose Hill Mission. Chapter contributed to the European Relief fund, and to the City School Music Fund. Now working on plans for dance for benefit of the Settlement School.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: the year of S. A. T. C. and "flu" at university and we had only one formal event, a big cooky-shine on Founders' Day. 1919-20: open house for freshmen at first of year, informal dance at one of our pledge's country home, formal dance on Founders' Day. 1920-21: Panhellenic decided on account of h. c. l. formal dances should be omitted this year. The alumnae gave us a dance in honor of the freshmen just before school opened. On Founders' Day we had a formal cooky-shine. Also had informal "open house" several times.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Rented. 19 girls in house; now buying own piano, lately bought suite of furniture, rugs and now planning to get draperies, silver, linen, and dishes.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Only 2 resident alumnae; they are always invited to house activities, dances, etc. They frequently come to chapter meetings and initiations, and always help us when called upon.

DOROTHY GREGSON.

TEXAS A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 6, active members 20. 1919-20: initiates 8, active members 29. 1920-21: initiates 13, active members 26. 1921: resident active members 2, resident alumnae 31; total membership 279.

II. HONORS. 1 $\Phi B K$, 1 ΣX , 1 scholarship won, 5 student assistants, 1 president of class, 2 vice-presidents, 3 secretaries, 2 treasurers, 3 members of *Cactus* staff, 7 members of *Texas* staff, 3 members of women's council, 3 members of Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 18 members of Ashbel Literary Society, 3 members of Spanish Club, 4 members of French Club, 5 leads in Curtain Club Plays, 7 members of Curtain Club, 6 members of Winsonian Dramatic Club, 12 members of Cap and Gown, 3 members of honor secret society, 8 members of inter-fraternity secret society, 3 girls on *Cactus* beauty page, 2 duchesses, 3 maids from university, 1 president of Turtle swimming club, 4 members of Turtle swimming club, 18 members of Rabbit Foot Club, 18 members of Angler Club, 1 president of Rabbit Foot Club, 6 members of Court o' Plaster, 16 interested in Y. W. C. A. activities.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshman meetings once a week, freshman supervisor, upperclassman for every freshman. Scholarship chairman, grades read before fraternity meeting, C average required by the chapter for initiation. Girls work through Y. W. C. A. at Old Ladies' Home, Children's Home, and Mission. Donation to Near East and Chinese Relief funds.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Tea for patronesses, Founders' Day picnic, 1919-20: Tea for the patronesses, Founders' Day picnic. 1920-21: Tea for patronesses, Founders' Day banquet.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Rented; new living-room set, woodwork painted, downstairs papered.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Chapter delegates go to alumnae meetings, alumnae delegates come to chapter meetings. Cooky-shines and stunt parties for alumnae, active members, and pledges. Founders' Day banquet. We keep in close touch with our alumnae.

KATHARINE RISHER.

TEXAS B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: 16 members, 9 initiates. 1919-20: 19 members, 11 initiates. 1920-21: 20 members, 11 initiates. May 1, 1921: resident active members 11, resident alumnae 15; total membership 46.

II. HONORS. 6 class officers, 3 on *Rotunda* staff, 100% membership in Y. W. C. A., 3 members of Y. W. C. A. cabinet, president Y. W. C. A., 1920-21, 3 on *Campus* staff, 2 members of Arden Club, 1 Z Φ H, 5 members of Arden Club, 1 soloist for choral club, 3 members of honor council, 1 member of student association, 6 official chaperons, 1 Duchess of May Fête, 1919-20, 2 goddesses of May Fête, 1920-21, secretary-treasurer senior class, vice-president sophomore class, vice-president junior class, 2 delegates to Y. W. C. A. Conference, 1 freshman popularity, secretary-treasurer conservation committee, 6 members of art club, 5 members of tennis club, 6 members of Workshop, 10 on class social committee, 4 members of Le Cercle Français, secretary-treasurer of Hearon Club, chairman of ring and invitation committee, secretary-treasurer of history and political science club, circulation manager of *Rotunda*.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Scholarship chairman obtains grades about every three weeks; coaches are appointed for those falling below average. Each upper-classman is responsible for the work of one freshman. The vice-president has charge of the pledges and a course of study recommended by the Grand Council is followed out. Second semester initiation provided the chapter and pledge make an average of C. Social Service work done at day nurseries. \$180 was contributed to the Armenian Fund. Chapter scrapbook kept by specially appointed members.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Tea given for members of other fraternities, faculty wives, prospective members, patroness and alumnae. 1919-20: Hallowe'en cooky-shine followed by amateur vaudeville given by chapter members in honor of the alumnae. A theater party was given for the prospective members followed by a buffet supper. 1920-21: A theater party, followed by a dance, was given by the pledges. A surprise breakfast was given for the "prospectives."

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Texas B continues to occupy one of the largest rooms in the dormitory, and it is fixed up very attractively. Fraternities are now allowed to build chapter-houses and Texas B expects to own one in the very near future.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Vice-president of active chapter attends each alumnae meeting. Frequently entertainments are given in honor of alumnae and through social contact the chapter manages to keep in close contact with the alumnae.

HARRIETT STOKES.

LOUISIANA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 4, active members 17. 1919-20: initiates 11, active members 22. 1920-21: initiates 8, active members 18. May 1, 1921: resident active members 11, resident alumnae 108; total membership 204.

II. HONORS. Φ B K 2, scholarships 6, art prizes 3, debating prizes 2, elections to Α Σ Σ (honorary senior society) 2, 1919 prize for public spirit, Newcomb shield for best all around Newcomb girl 1, class officers 11, committees 10,

varsity basketball team 8 (1 captain), class basketball teams 33 (3 captains), class tennis teams 2, Y. W. C. A. cabinet 1, student body vice-president 1, secretary 2, art student body president 1, debating club president 1, clerk 1, history club secretary 1, Le Cercle Français presidents 2, vice-president 1, treasurer 1, Newcomb athletic association president 1, *Jambalaya* board 1, art editor 1, business manager 1, *Arcade* managing editor 1, head editors 2, sub-editors 2, *Hullabaloo* staff 3, student council 6, dormitory council 5, executive 5, dormitory president 1, wing president 1, varsity debating team 1, class debating teams 6, May Queen 1, maids in May Day Court 2, beauty contest 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th places, popularity contest 2nd place.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshmen are organized with president, vice-president, etc., hold meetings twice a month under supervision of member from active chapter, and attend monthly open meeting of active chapter. Scholarship is under supervision of chapter scholarship committee composed of one member from each class with chairman at head. This committee looks after scholarship of individual girls and endeavors to raise fraternity standing. It keeps in touch with work done by girls by making periodic visits to instructors. Freshmen must make an average of 75 to be eligible for initiation, chapter must have an average of 80 to be able to initiate. Yearly contributions are sent to Settlement School, \$128 given to Armenian Relief, social service work done at Marine Hospital, sight seeing tours conducted for college girls who have no other means of seeing city.

IV. ENTERTAINMENTS. 1918-19: Banquet to celebrate Founders' Day with stunts by pledges, actives, and alumnae, tea to pledges, Christmas party. 1919-20: Banquet to celebrate Founders' Day, tacky party to actives and pledges by alumnae, picnic to actives by pledges, Christmas party, cooky-shines after monthly open meetings, Easter house-party. 1920-21: Banquet to celebrate Founders' Day, luncheon to pledges by actives, luncheon, tea, box-party to Grand President, luncheon to actives by pledges, monthly cooky-shines after open meetings, Christmas party, dinner to Newcomb and Randolph-Macon debating teams, Easter house-party.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. No chapter-house, room in house of a member.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Alumnae attend Founders' Day banquet, initiations, cooky-shines, member from active chapter goes to all alumnae club meetings.

JUANITA BASS.

WASHINGTON A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 14, active members 35. 1919-20: initiates 12, active members 43. 1920-21: initiates 12, active members 35. May 1, 1921: resident active members 16, resident alumnae 125; total membership 284.

II. HONORS. 7 members woman's league dramatic clubs, 40 on Y. W. C. A. committees, 1 lead and 10 in casts of campus dramatic productions, 2 officers and 6 members of associated university players Mask and Quill chapter, 38 on committees of university affairs, 2 officers and 16 committee members of women's league, 1 officer A. S. U. W., 14 on class athletic teams, 1 Φ B K, 4 members W. A. A., 8 on Y. W. C. A. cabinets, 2 in Solo Club (highest honor for women), 4 in debate clubs, 1 world scholarship in sociology, 6 members and 2 officers Red Domino, 1 president and 1 vice-president of Y. W. C. A., 2 class officers, 2 on *Type* (annual) staff, 5 on *Daily* staff, 2 departmental editors of *Daily*, 1 on B. A. council, 1 A P (honorary art), 2 in Θ Σ Φ , 2 in Φ Σ χ (national commercial fraternity of women), 1 second mention in architecture exhibit.

III. CHAPTER WORK. The freshmen are organized with a president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer. Meetings are held once a week under the supervision of the freshman adviser (the vice-president of the fraternity). Fraternity study and personal suggestions are the chief business of these meetings. Each freshman has an upperclassman adviser or sponsor to whom she may go for any aid or advice. Grade cards are sent out in mid-quarter to instructors

and grades are read in chapter meeting. As a means of raising the scholarship the chapter has levied a tax of \$2.00 on every hour of E and \$1.00 for every D brought into the chapter. A cup is given to the freshman girl having the highest average during the quarter. A study table is maintained from 7:30 to 9:30 on study nights for girls getting D or E. This has been found to be very effective the quarters it has been held as it is a great help in enforcing quiet hours. The proctors for quiet hours take charge of the study tables. The alumnae and active chapter held a benefit bazaar this fall, part of the proceeds going to the Settlement School and part to the chapter building fund. Just before the holidays the chapter gave a Christmas party. All the toys and suitable gifts were given to the Orthopedic Hospital. Support a "Near East" orphan by giving up lunch at the chapter-house on the first Tuesday of each month. The chapter donated \$30 to the "Near East Relief Campaign." During the year 1918-19 the chapter kept a French orphan. 100% in all Red Cross drives. Upon an appeal from the college paper, chapter gave money to the needy students in the infirmary.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Formal, informals, dinner dance on Campus Day, senior breakfast, picnic (Tacoma girls), cooky-shine and house-parties, cooky-shine with alumnae, Christmas party—tea for house mother. 1919-20; bazaar with alumnae downtown, formal, brothers' dinner, mothers' dinner, fathers' dinner, faculty dinner, exchange dinner with women's fraternities, cooky-shines, house-parties, Christmas party, benefit tea, tea for house mother, benefit card party, benefit dance, downtown, informals.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. The house is rented, 16 girls living in the house. Since last convention we have moved, as the Δ Z organization bought the house in which the Pi Phi had lived since 1914. Our house has been painted and floors and walls refinished inside. We have a few pieces of furniture for the house and are now working up a linen and silver fund. Our quiet hours for two years now have been from 8 A. M. until 11:30 A. M.—1:00 P. M. to 3:30 P. M. and 7:30 P. M. to 10:30 P. M. We have two house managers, one takes charge of servants and meals and the other the books, bills, etc. Last year we had understudies for home manager—usually selected. We have house meetings every two weeks. Had a suggestion box for either personal or house suggestions. In May, 1920, we bought a lot, a beautiful site overlooking the lake, costing \$4,750. We have made three payments and another payment will be made in May. The money for this next payment we are planning on making by a rummage sale, benefit dance and benefit card party to be given before the university closes.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. The alumnae are giving a breakfast for the senior girls this year (May, 1921). Active chapter gave a bazaar with alumnae before Christmas (1920). Alumnae members are invited to come to any chapter meeting except when we vote on prospective members (this was passed April, 1921). We ask resident and other city alumnae opinion of "prospectives." We invite them to our informals or formal and invite them as a body to our teas. We have a calling committee for alumnae. Occasionally we send an active girl to their meetings. A member of the advisory board attends our regular chapter meetings and assists us in any questions that we do not understand.

EILENE HOWELL.

WASHINGTON B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 8, active members 25. 1919-20: initiates 17, active members 30. 1920-21: initiates 9, active members 27. May 1, 1921: resident active 2, resident alumnae 5; total membership 128.

II. HONORS. No chapter of Φ B K, nor of Ξ Ξ is here. Φ K Φ 2. Local honor societies for senior women—I' T 4, Seronians 3. 11 class officers, 5 members of Sextette, one member Treble Clef Club, 3 members *Chinook* staff, 1 *Chinook* society editor, 1 associate editor *Chinook*, 5 members *Evergreen* staff, 4 members 20th Century Club, 3 members Mask and Dagger Club, 1 Mask and Dagger vice-president, 4 leads in plays, 3 members women's athletic asso-

ciation council, 1 president and 1 secretary W. A. A., 1 president, 1 vice-president, 2 treasurers, 1 secretary, and 6 council members women's league, 1 director inter-collegiate conference of all women's organizations, 1 vice-president, 1 secretary, 2 presidents of Ellen H. Richards (departmental club of home economics), 1 president, 7 members of cabinet, and 1 secretary of Y. W. C. A., 2 glee club soloists, 2 members junior prom committee, 1 May Queen, 3 maids of honor to May Queen, 2 Campus Day Big Five, 2 Campus Day Big Chiefs, 5 members of M Π E, 3 members college quartet, one member stringed quartet, 3 members Σ K Φ (honorary local foreign language society), 4 members Talamian Literary Society, 1 member Columbian Literary Society, 3 members O N (national honorary home economics fraternity), 1 O N president, 2 military sponsors, 1 president Scribblers Club (honorary journalistic society for women), 1 member honor basketball team.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Pin is given each year to freshman having highest grades. A week-end date must be forfeited for any failure, 5 hours of C grade (70 to 80). Chapter study-room for study hours. Scholarship committee, full enrollment must be successfully carried with less than 7 hours of C, in order to be initiated. Competition among freshmen for pin, results in better scholarship among freshmen. Chapter study-room aids in keeping strict quiet hours for study. A system of weekly pledge meetings is conducted, with a senior as supervisor, in which college, fraternity, house and personal questions are discussed. No Settlement School work. Contribution to college fund for new gymnasium, not solicited. \$35 a year for French Orphan, living in France.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Formal dance. 1919-20: Pledge dance, decorations, favors and programs. Informal dance, black and white decorations, programs and favors. Formal dance. 1920-21: Formal banquet, and formal dance, spring decorations.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Living in rented house, but are organized under the Washington B Building Association. Have paid for a lot and have drawn plans for a house, value \$30,000. There are 22 girls living in the house. New Baldwin grand piano, new tapestry upholstered davenport, new floor lamp, new living-room rug, new curtains for living-room, new fireplace equipment, new mahogany living-room table. All of the furniture in study-rooms repainted, and also the bathroom.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Chapter letter sent out each year to all alumnae and individual letters sent to each alumna, urging them to be present at initiations. Alumnae always invited to cooky-shines, chapter meetings, and social functions. Wedding gifts to all alumnae.

DOROTHY H. CUNNINGHAM.

OREGON A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 20, active members 35. 1919-20: initiates 20, active members 43. 1920-21: initiates 11, active members 37. May 1, 1921: resident active members 6, resident alumnae 14, total membership 105.

II. HONORS. For two terms chapter led women's fraternities in scholarship. 1 secretary and 1 vice-president associated students, 1 university historian, 5 class officers, 1 president campus Red Cross, 3 members Mask and Buskin (dramatic society), 3 members Z K Ψ (forensic fraternity), 4 members Tre Nu (vocational society), 13 members and 1 soloist glee club, 3 members Eutaxian (literary society), society editor and 4 on staff of *Emerald*, 9 members Kwama, 2 members Scroll and Script (scholarship society with Φ B K requirements), 2 vice-presidents and 1 reporter women's league, 6 members M Φ E, 4 on Y. W. C. A. cabinet, 1 on *Oregana* staff, 8 in Φ Θ K (women's commerce fraternity), 1 delegate to Student Volunteer Conference at Des Moines, 1 graduated with honors from psychology department, 2 on student council, 2 members Forensic council, 1 member Pot and Quill (writers' club), 3 members Π Λ Θ, 2 members Samara (botany club), 2 in chemistry club, 2 in Condon Club (science majors), 1 president college Panhellenic.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshmen selected with special care for strength of character. Have own organization supervised by vice-president of chapter. Disciplining of freshmen entirely in hands of upperclassmen, not in any case to sophomores. Sophomores have few more privileges than freshmen. Social privileges taken for poor scholarship. Grades read aloud in meeting once each month: all girls on danger line must forfeit all engagements until grades are raised. No Sunday night engagements for underclassmen during second term. Strict study hours all nights except Friday, Saturday, and Sunday. Lights out at 11 o'clock on all week nights: special light privileges given if necessary. Name of member having highest average for the year is engraved on chapter loving cup. Gave \$50 and sent Christmas box to Settlement School. Chapter usually leads in campus drives. Adopted Belgian orphan. Helped in \$100,000 drive for Women's Memorial Hall for campus. Chapter was active in campaign to secure appropriation for university, 2 members being district chairmen and several others acting on sub-committees. As a result of campaign's success, university has six new buildings.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. Annual chapter birthday-party, Home-coming house-party, Mothers' Day week-end party, junior week-end, exchange dinners with other fraternity houses, April Frolic, formal and informal dances, house picnic, and costume party.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Leased: 23 girls living in house and 4 in annex. Present house was entirely remodeled for chapter. A building fund has been created and a substantial payment has been made upon a most desirable piece of property directly across from the campus. Each girl before initiation signs a note for \$50, payable in five years after she leaves college. Since last convention, chapter has purchased new hangings, drapes, and curtains for entire lower floor, a piano, tapestry rocking-chair, new silver, dishes and table linen, double decked iron beds for sleeping porch, electric range, davenport, and rugs for the living-room. Have had gifts of piano lamp, \$50 towards building fund, mahogany fernery, silver coffee service, and so on. Employ cook, janitor, and maid. Freshmen and sophomores do house work and serve at table. Chaperon is house manager.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. All alumnae invited, through personal letters, to Home-coming and to chapter birthday party. Alumnae help with membership campaign. All resident alumnae invited to house meetings and to social functions. Two or three times a year, chapter has informal Sunday afternoon tea for town alumnae and parents, with informal musical programs given by the chapter.

MARVEL SKEELS.

OREGON B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 8, active members 20. 1919-20: initiates 11, active members 30. 1920-21: initiates 13, active members 21. May 1, 1921: resident active members 4, resident alumnae 2, total membership 84.

II. HONORS. 1 member of Forum, 1 honorable mention for high scholarship, 1 honorable mention for Waldo Prize, 1 secretary of student body, 1 secretary of board of control, secretary of senior class, 2 vice-presidents of sophomore class, 1 vice-president of senior class, 3 members of $\Phi \Theta \Kappa$, 1 secretary of $\Phi \Theta \Kappa$, 9 members of Mask and Dagger, 3 members of the Forensic Society, 4 on first cabinet of Y. W. C. A., 1 social secretary of Y. W. C. A., 1 vice-president of the home economics club, 1 *Beaver* annual department editor, 10 members of *Beaver* staff, 6 members of women's league executive board, 5 members of Madrigal Club, 4 citation committee members, 4 members of $\Delta \Psi \Kappa$, 4 leading parts in college plays, tennis championship one year, 3 varsity basketball players, 1 varsity girls' baseball player, manager of junior vaudeville, chairman and 1 manager of co-ed ball, chairman Fashion Show, chairman of social committee of junior class, 2 on sophomore cotillion committee, manager of Panhellenic stunt for junior vaudeville, 2 on junior week-end committee, 1 on

senior Cap and Gown committee, 2 on senior monument committee, 5 on senior invitation committee, 4 on junior prom committee, 1 member of cooperative association board, 1 on committee on senior pins, 4 assistants to greater O. A. C. committee.

III. CHAPTER WORK. We require a pledge stunt and pledge song each year. We have a scholarship committee in the house who keep a record of all examinations during the year and if at any time a girl's grade is low, she is allowed only one social engagement a week, until that is made up to a grade of 87. We sent a Christmas box to Settlement School this year.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. Entertained $\Pi B \Phi$ brothers with dinner one year, a tea the following year and this year gave them a matinee dance. Entertain with a tea or luncheon for house mother each year. Give one big dance each year, to which we invite prospective members. We gave an "April Showers" dance this spring. Used big rainbow (lighted at intervals), diagonally across the room ending in a pot of gold. In the feature dance each man took his chance in the pot of gold and found his next partner (a tiny snap shot of a girl being placed on each penny). Iridescent fish scales were hung from the ceiling giving the effect of rain. Orchestra was hidden in a pergola of ferns in the center of the room. The dance room opened into a vogue garden where refreshments were served at small white tables by cleverly dressed waitresses in paper rainbow costumes and refreshments consisted of rainbow special sundae and tiny wafers.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. House is rented and 18 girls are living in it at the present time. We allow no underclassmen to announce an engagement or to wear a man's fraternity pin.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Chapter issues circular letter quarterly to all alumnae giving details of work done by chapter and giving any information received concerning alumnae, also all alumnae are invited to parties and Founders' Day celebration and initiations.

ELIZABETH HILL.

CALIFORNIA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 6, active members 22. 1919-20: initiates 5, active members 26. 1920-21: initiates 9, active members 24. May 1, 1921: resident active members 2, resident alumnae 12, total membership 174.

II. HONORS. 1 French Lyric scholarship, 1 $\Sigma \Xi$, 1 honorary Stanford scholarship, 3 class vice-presidents, 20 members class committees, 4 cabinet members, 2 vice-presidents, 1 secretary, and 20 committee members of Y. W. C. A., 1 junior opera lead and 5 members of chorus, 3 in Ram's Head chorus, 2 in senior Farce, 1 lead in Masquers' play, 1 leading rôle in French Orphan Benefit play, 1 captain, 6 on class teams, and 4 on all-star team in hockey, 10 on class teams and 3 on all-star team in basketball, 3 on class teams and 2 on all-star team in tennis, 1 on class team and 1 on all-star team in swimming, 1 on baseball team, 1 on fencing team, 2 members Cap and Gown (honor society), 2 on women's council (disciplinary), 4 on women's conference, 1 head of sponsor system, 2 *Daily Palo Alto* staff, 2 on *Quad* staff, 1 president and 8 members of Schubert Club (vocal), 1 in Stanford Music Club, 1 member $I \Sigma \Phi$ (chemistry), 2 members "S" society (athletics), 1 president and 3 members French Club, 1 on service board, 2 on women's clubhouse board, 3 on Stanford Lane Clinic committee, 1 on finance committee of A. W. S., 3 on Student War Memorial committee, 1 member Masquers (dramatic), 1 secretary-treasurer and 2 members of women's athletic board.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Scholarship committee composed of one from each class who keeps in close touch with the work of each individual member, social privileges being taken away from all those falling below the national average of 1.7. Uphold Panhellenic ruling that no pledge be initiated unless she has a "C" average. Quiet hours enforced except from 4 P. M. to 7 P. M. daily. Girls stimulated to have personal pride in their marks. Benefit dances for Settlement School

given in 1920 and \$100 cleared. Yearly contribution of \$1 from each individual member. Convalescent Home for Children receive Christmas stockings every year Stanford Lane Clinic in San Francisco contributed to every year and comforter made by girls for it. Clothing gathered up and given to Service Board for poor. Stanford War Memorial of \$25 pledged by each girl. Y. W. C. A. campaigns always well contributed to, chapter usually heading the list of fraternities. European Student Relief—\$100. All campaigns on campus are always enthusiastically supported.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: No entertainment on account of the war and the influenza except an informal tea for faculty and representatives from all the houses. 1919-20: Formal dance at chapter-house. Interior of house decorated to represent an old fashioned garden with white gates and lowered ceiling of wisteria and greens. Settlement School Benefit dance—charged a nickle a dance and made \$100 clear; also interested campus in the welfare of the school. 1920-21: Membership campaign tea on the order of a tea dansant, which took especially well and gave us a chance to meet all the new girls on the campus. Spring dance with representatives from all the fraternities. Formal tea for house-mother with student representatives and faculty invited.

CHAPTER HOUSE. House owned, value \$12,000. Girls living in house 22 (19 active and 3 graduates). Improvements—Furnace installed, house painted, hot water heater installed, hardwood floors put in downstairs, bedrooms wired for electric stoves, kitchen painted white. All the bedrooms papered and woodwork painted white by the girls. Payment practically completed on Baby Grand piano. Minor gifts of pictures, linen and silver ware.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. Alumnae are always invited to initiations and teas or other such celebrations. All resident alumnae are interested in the house association and are present at its meetings which are held at the chapter-house. Membership in either Los Angeles or Northern alumnae clubs encouraged.

MARION A. CLANCY.

CALIFORNIA B

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 10, active members 41. 1919-20: initiates 16, active members 50. 1920-21: initiates 14, active members 44. May 1, 1921: resident active members 29, resident alumnae in Bay district 150; total membership 273.

II. HONORS. 2 elections to Φ B K, 4 honor students, including 1 highest honors in English department; 5 elections to Prytanean (women's honor society); 1 Δ E (art honor society); 1 Isytic (journalistic honor society); 1 A N (nutrition honor society); 3 economics honor society; 10 *Daily Californian* staff, including 1 junior editor and 3 associate editors; 8 *Blue and Gold* staff; 1 president of A. W. S.; 1 secretary of A. W. S.; 1 A. W. S. delegate to women's league conference, Pullman, Washington; 1 A. S. U. C. representative from senior class; 2 members on A. W. S. executive committee; 1 member on A. S. U. C. executive committee; 1 president of junior class, 1 vice-president of freshman class; 10 student welfare committee; 1 general chairman class open houses; 8 senior advisers including 1 captain; 1 graduate adviser; 1 lead in junior *Curtain Raiser*; 3 parts in English Club play; 15 chorus parts in *Senior Extravaganza*; 5 on sophomore labor day committees, including 1 chairman; 25 chorus parts and 2 solo dancing parts in *Parthenia*; 1 chairman of music for *Parthenia*; 2 chairmen of booths for Prytanean Fête; 1 secretary of dramatics for Y. W. C. A.; 1 cabinet of Y. W. C. A.; 4 Newman Club; 1 chairman of publicity for Prytanean Fête; 10 Women's Day dance committee, including 1 chairman; 4 women's vocational conference committee; 1 baseball team; 2 crew; 6 senior ball; 10 junior prom; 12 sophomore hop; 15 freshie glee; 4 junior informal; 2 senior assemblies; 7 sophomore informals; 1921 Prytanean Fête committees 20.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Scholarship standard raised by study hall for lower-classmen from 7:30 to 9:30 five nights of the week. Every girl who receives scholarship delinquency notices is restricted as to social engagements. Lower-classmen are required to participate in at least 1 campus activity. Report of weekly scholarship grades of lowerclassmen read in upperclassman meeting. (25c fine for cutting classes goes toward care of French orphan), \$15 given to United War Fund; \$20 to National War Work; \$5 contributed monthly to University Red Cross Auxiliary; \$36.50 a year paid for care of French orphan; \$50 collected and added to a similar amount (gift of an alumna) for Settlement School. \$15 a month Near East Relief for next year.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Informal dance in honor of freshman class with representatives from fraternity houses attending; bazaar given by the active chapter and the alumnae. 1919-20: reception to faculty, representatives of students and friends to introduce freshmen, followed by a formal dance; formal dance fall semester; Christmas party for fathers and mothers. 1920-21: formal reception and dance to introduce freshman class; informal dance with representatives from fraternity houses; cooky-shine for transfers; faculty dinner each semester.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. Negotiating for the sale of house for \$35,000. 24 girls live in the house last semester. Gifts from Mother's Club: davenport, mahogany table, set of flat silver, mirror, lamp, 2 silver plates; money saved from the house purchased table linen, piano cover, flower standard, lamp, new rug.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae attend chapter meetings, initiations, and cooky-shines and join with the active girls in giving an annual bazaar for the house fund. Our alumnae give an annual membership campaign tea for the chapter. The alumnae advisory board is helpful in solving the problems of the chapter.

GRACE ZIEGENFUS.

CALIFORNIA Γ

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 7, active members 30. 1919-20: initiates 19, active members 29. 1920-21: initiates 16, active members 40. May 1, 1921: resident active members 29, resident alumnae 68; total membership 93.

II. HONORS. 6 class vice-presidents, 2 class secretaries, 2 class historians, 1 vice-president of associated student body, president and vice-president associated women students, vice-president college of oratory, 5 in Lance and Lute (honorary dramatics society), 1 on *Trojan* staff (college paper), 2 members and 1 treasurer of Torch and Tassel (senior honorary), 2 members and treasurer Spooks and Spokes (junior honorary), 4 on *El Rodio* staff (yearbook), 1 on V. W. C. A. cabinet, social chairman associated women students, junior play chairman, 3 junior play committee members, 1 junior play lead, 4 in cast, 3 on executive committee associated student body, 2 in ΔΨΚ (physical education national fraternity), 1 in girls' glee club, 2 in ΖΦΗ (oratory national fraternity), 6 members and 1 secretary French Club, 5 on tennis team, 7 members 1 president tennis club, 10 members and 1 treasurer of Sociological Society, senior *Extraganza* lead, 4 in Spanish Club, 2 on girls' baseball team, captain girls' baseball team, 2 members and 1 captain swimming team, won mid-winter tennis championship of the state of California, 1 class vice-president, 1 president of V. W. C. A.

III. CHAPTER WORK. We have a scholarship chairman who looks after the grades of the whole fraternity. The pledges are responsible to their sponsor, who is an upperclassman, for satisfactory scholarship. Our scholarship has been improved by restricting social privileges of the girls receiving scholarship deficiency notices and by imposing a fine of \$25 for a failure, \$5 for condition and \$5 for an incomplete unless it is made up within one week after the close of the semester. Freshmen elect a president who takes charge of their weekly meetings—one active girl is appointed as pledge supervisor, who helps them in their fraternity study. Chapter songs must be learned as a requirement for initiation. Sold subscriptions for the Orthopedic Hospital Building Fund,

Service Campaign, Christmas bazaar part of proceeds given to Settlement School, Nickle Hop proceeds for the Fellowship Fund. Took an active part in raising money for Panhellenic scholarship fund, Christmas boxes and clothing for the Mexicans.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1919: Founders' Day Banquet; formal reception for Mrs. Tannahill; membership campaigning slumber party; informal dance given by pledges; first annual football banquet. 1920: Luncheon, informal dance at Country Club and slumber party during membership season; Founders' Day banquet; senior dinner and informal dance, when Japanese decorations were used; membership campaigning dinner, formal dance and slumber party; second annual football banquet. 1921: Studio party.—Our living-room was made to look like a studio and all the girls wore smocks—a very inexpensive party and yet one of our most successful membership parties. Dinner and theatre party for new pledges; spring formal at the Los Angeles Country Club; Charter day luncheon; senior informal; cooky-shines given very frequently throughout the year.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. The house is rented—10 girls living in the house. Many new pieces of furniture have been acquired which include overstuffed davenport, davenport table (mahogany), 2 table lamps, 1 floor lamp, Victrola, new drapes, curtains, china and table linen.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. The regular monthly meetings are held in the chapter house. A different committee, composed of both alumnae and actives are hostesses at each meeting. Alumnae invited to attend meetings, cooky-shines, initiations and other social functions given by the active chapter. California Γ is particularly fortunate in having an alumnae club that is interested in the affairs of the active chapter and is more than willing to work for its success. The Los Angeles Club members, always help make our annual bazaar, given for the Settlement School and the Building Fund, a success.

DOROTHY ROGERS.

ARIZONA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 10, active members 30. 1919-20: initiates 12, active members 33. 1920-21: initiates 11, active members 33. May 1, 1921: resident active members 26, resident alumnae 0; total membership 70.

II. HONORS. 1918-19: 1919-20: 1st semester 1920-21: (last semester not yet known) highest chapter scholarship rating of all organizations on the campus 5 elected to $\Phi K \Phi$, 2 Collegiate Club scholarships, 1 county scholarship, 1 university honor student, 12 class honor students, 2 presidents woman's league, 1 president Panhellenic, 2 presidents of The Wranglers (local honorary literary and dramatic society for women), 1st president local chapter of national woman's athletic association, vice-president woman's self government association, 3 class vice-presidents, 1 secretary of woman's league, 2 secretaries of woman's self government, 8 class secretaries, 1 treasurer woman's league, 2 treasurer's Y. W. C. A., 5 members in house of representatives (legislative body of the student self government), 6 on Y. W. C. A. Cabinet, 1 chairman of West Cottage dormitory, 1 chairman of Y. W. C. A. conference held in Tucson, 2 delegates to the National Student Conference of the Y. W. C. A., 1 hiking captain, 1 tennis captain, 1 swimming captain, 8 members varsity hockey team, 3 winners of letters, 6 on class swimming teams, 11 Φ teams in baseball and basketball defeated in fields of inter-organization contests, 2 awarded the gold journalistic "A," 1 editor-in-chief of the *Desert* (annual publication), also 1 assistant editor, 1 departmental editor, and five other members of the staff, 1 assistant editor of the *Wildcat* (weekly), 1 editor freshman edition of the *Wildcat*, and 10 members on the regular staff, 20 members of Sock and Buskin (local honorary dramatic society), 12 members of the Wranglers, 6 members of debating forum, honorable mention in the oratorical contest, 6 in girls' glee club, 6 charter members woman's athletic association, 7 leads in plays, lead in Harold Bell Wright's production of *Shepherd of the Hills* for the benefit of local

charity, and lead in his new play *Salt of the Earth*, also given for charity. One elected to $\Theta A \Phi$ (new national honorary dramatic fraternity). Winner of Campus Queen, first place in the celebrity contest, 7 girls including the Goddess of the Sun in an Indian Pageant, 1 member transferred to Leland Stanford University, while there wrote the junior opera, the second time in history of the university that the author has been a woman. The play is now being considered as a motion picture production. The author was elected to an honorary literary fraternity. One of our transfers to the University of California has been elected to ΛE , an honorary public service fraternity.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Freshman organization consists of a sponsor to each girl who is the freshman's adviser and confidant. The freshmen organize and elect a president of the pledges, who is the one through whom the chapter presents matters to the pledges if the matter is not brought to the pledge meeting. The president is also the spokesman for the pledges, if any questions arise. Scholarship supervision is very strict. The scholarship chairman reports at the first chapter meeting after delinquents are mailed. The chapter then discusses the reasons for each individual delinquent, and all girls who receive a delinquent are restricted to one date a week for freshmen and sophomores and two a week for juniors and seniors, so that they have more time to study and make up the work. The scholarship chairman goes to each girl's professor and talks over each individual case, ascertaining where the trouble lies, and then speaks to the girl and with the knowledge and nature of the trouble she can easily get busy to overcome the difficulties. If a girl has been ill or does not understand or grasp the subject, some older girl is assigned to explain and make the subject clear, but not to help her to the extent of her becoming dependent. One feature of chapter work this past year has been that of attempting to create a democratic, friendly feeling between both the fraternities on the campus and especially between the fraternity women and the non-organization women on the campus. We recognized the exceeding need for this on our campus. Between fraternity women, aside from our attempt to be always friendly and just, we have entertained at meals many members of other fraternities. When $\kappa \kappa \Gamma$ had smallpox in their house, we had four girls stay with us until their house was fumigated and ready for use again. We have had a series of informal teas every other Friday afternoon to which the chapter invited friends who did not belong to any organization. We have also made a special effort to become acquainted and friendly with girls by visiting them in the dormitory and between classes. All this we feel necessary and expedient due to a growing sentiment on our campus that fraternity women are inclined to be snobbish. We entertained the Federal Board Men who are partially disabled soldiers, suffering from tuberculosis or shellshock, who are going to college while they regain their health. In order to be free from the accusation that any two men and women's fraternities have a mutual understanding by which they run politics, etc., and to become more directly acquainted, we have had exchange dinners or open houses with all the men's organizations on the campus, both national and local. 1918-19: Altruistic work consisted of Red Cross work, the chairman being a $\Pi \Phi$. One Arizona A went to the Debarkation Hospital at Ellis Island where she was engaged in nursing. 1919-20: Adopted a French orphan, contributed to all charity funds, gave a Christmas tree and party to a local orphanage. 1920-21: Had entertainments for the men at the Federal Hospital for disabled soldiers and at St. Luke's, the local tuberculosis hospital. We contributed to all charities and to the Madam Curie Radium Fund. Donated four Christmas trees to the local hospital and to the Arizona Orphanage. Gave a large Kermis or Mexican Fête for the benefit of the Settlement School and Scholarship Fund, raising \$150 for the Settlement School and \$40 for the Scholarship Fund. This Fête also helped to inform the college and community of the worthy work maintained by $\Pi B \Phi$. Two girls have been leaders in the V. W. Girls' Reserve Corps for grade school girls.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT. 1918-19: Formal dance given for initiates at Country Club. 1919-20: Two informal dances with just Pi Phis including alumnae present. Formal dance at Santa Rita Roof Garden carried out in Japanese tea garden effect. Province President Josephine Welch attended our formal during her annual visit. Garden tea and reception given for Miss Welch. Dinner given for newly installed chapter of K K Γ. Party given for Δ P, a local group. 1920-21: Open house to faculty, parents, and student body. Annual dance at Christmas. False ceiling made by stringing wads of cotton, 3 or 4 on a string and suspending the strings from wires every 3 feet from ceiling giving snow effect. Tall Christmas tree lighted in center floor, smaller trees lighted in 4 corners of hall. Orchestra played in small house made of red-bricked crêpe paper with door, 2 windows, and sheet for roof giving effect of snow. Refreshments served in red stockings tied in pairs for each couple—given out by Santa Claus from his pack. Favors were mistletoe bouquets for the girls, and small holly wreath boutonnières for the men. *Home Sweet Home* was a snow dance with white confetti. Mexican Kermis or Fiesta given at Franklin home for benefit of the Settlement School, many souvenirs, sweets, and pastries purchased in Nogales, Sonora. Everything carried out in accordance with Mexican customs. Mexican supper served, dancing indoors, and concessions and panaderos outside. Public invited. Formal banquet on Founders' Day.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. 1920-21 is the first year we have had a chapter-house. 12 girls live in the house including two pledges. Our house mother is also a Π Φ, Miss Halm of Kansas B. We have been scrupulously careful to obey all woman's self-government rules. The Dean of Women recognizes the fact that we keep them more religiously than do even the campus dormitories.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNÆ INTEREST. The alumnae club is very active and always coöperates with us in all our big undertakings. They meet with us once a month at the regular weekly chapter meetings. The alumnae attend initiation, pledging, and cooky-shines. On Founders' Day we always have some form of joint celebration. The alumnae club entertained our pledges first semester with a dinner, and the second semester pledges with a picnic in order to become acquainted with the incoming Pi Phis. Our alumnae have always been a great help in advising and counseling us.

MARJORIE FRANKLIN.

NEVADA A

I. MEMBERSHIP. 1918-19: initiates 5, active members 17. 1919-20: initiates 5, active members 14. 1920-21: initiates 15, members 23. May 1, 1921: resident active members 10, resident alumnae 22; total membership 85.

II. HONORS. 2 firsts and 2 seconds in scholarship, 5 Φ K Φ, 4 regent's scholarships, 6 honor students, 1 organizer of Girls' Friendly Clubs, 1 on War Work Committee, 7 class officers, 1 captain and 4 members basketball teams, 4 members Gothic "N," 1 president, 1 treasurer, 1 vice-president, 2 delegates, and 8 cabinet members of Y. W. C. A., 2 presidents, 1 vice-president, and 5 members M A N (mathematics club), 2 secretaries and 13 members Δ A E (dramatic society), 1 president, 1 secretary, and 2 freshman representatives in women's league, 1 Y. W. C. A. editor, 1 society editor, and 3 staff members of *Sagebrush*, 1 cabinet member of junior Y. W. C. A., 4 members and 1 secretary of Clonia, 1 president L. F. G. (Manzanita Hall Association), 1 president E. E. E. (home economics club), 1 in cast of *The Wonder Hat*, 2 secretaries A. S. N. U., 1 member of executive committee, 1 associate editor and 2 members staff of *Artemisia*, 1 president W. A. S. (athletic society), 1 in cast of *His Majesty Bunker Bean*, 1 lead in *Under Cover*, 1 in glee club, 1 delegate to women's federated clubs convention at Minden.

III. CHAPTER WORK. Scholarship committee appointed to supervise scholarship and obtain grades in the middle of each semester. These grades are read in meeting. Scholarship of pledges especially supervised. A sponsor is appointed for each pledge. Study for examination of pledges is organized, under

the supervision of the chapter president or some one appointed by her. This year our pledges elected their own president and other officers to take charge of their meetings, called for preparation of stunts and any other business which might come before them. Our chapter upholds the new Panhellenic ruling forbidding pledging freshmen with an average of less than 80 and requiring an average of 85 for initiation. This is to take effect at the opening of school in September. We have pledged ourselves to pay summer dues in order to strengthen our treasury for next year. We gave a waffle breakfast in April at Manzanita Hall, and the proceeds, amounting to \$20 were sent to the Settlement School. This chapter gave \$5 to women's league for the fund raised to send its delegate to Pullman, Wash., and each girl in the chapter gave 25c for the Near East Relief Fund. We fine our girls \$1 for each absence from meeting and 25c for each tardiness; the money collected in this manner is sent to the Settlement School.

IV. ENTERTAINMENT, 1918-19: Country Fair for all college women, cabaret dance for prospective members, social celebrating Nevada Alpha's birthday, dance for pledges and guests, initiation banquet with alumnae, informal party for mothers and Mrs. Tannahill, reception for townspeople to meet Mrs. Tannahill. 1919-20: Butterfly luncheon for prospective members, favor dance for prospective members, dance for campus, in honor of football men, tea in honor of new patronesses. 1920-21: Swimming party and picnic for prospective members, social meeting at which pledges gave a stunt, formal favor dance for prospective members, "Dutch Treat" theater party for active and alumnae members, formal dance given by a patroness for pledges, active and alumnae members. Each girl invited her own partner and filled out his program, initiation banquet, Δ P party given by members of that organization in honor of its birthday, for pledges, active and alumnae members, each body performing a stunt, reception given by patronesses for all members and prospective ones, celebration of Founders' Day by theater party with refreshments served afterward, management in the hands of the alumnae, breakfast for prospective members.

V. CHAPTER HOUSE. No chapter-house.

VI. MAINTENANCE OF ALUMNAE INTEREST. Alumnae are invited to all entertainments where it is possible to have them, and the social meeting each month is for both active and alumnae. Alumnae sometimes take charge of these meetings. They are often consulted on the work of the active chapter and one member of the alumnae is appointed to visit the active chapter meetings once a month. We observe the birthday of Δ P, of which almost all of our alumnae are members.

MARIE LAMON.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF GRAND COUNCIL

Grand Council held its annual meeting at The Inn, Charlevoix, Mich., June 26 to 30, 1921, the last day being devoted to a conference with the Province Presidents. The general work of the fraternity and that of each chapter were carefully gone over, and recommendations to the incoming national officers were formulated.

The Grand Council recommended to active chapters that no Sunday initiations be held, that all letters recommending incoming students be courteously acknowledged, that more emphasis be placed upon the reading of the constitution to candidates for initiation, and that a stronger spirit of inter-chapter loyalty be cultivated.

A committee consisting of Gamma Province President, Iota Province President, and THE ARROW Editor was appointed to report to convention on the regulations regarding insignia.

REPORT OF THE MEETING OF GRAND COUNCIL 147

The printing of a manual for chapters and for advisory committees and of personnel blanks for advisory committees was authorized.

Grand Council voted to instruct the Committee on Extension to discourage definitely the petitioning groups at Whitman College and the University of Idaho.

The conference with the Province Presidents proved so beneficial that Grand Council voted to recommend to the incoming Council that hereafter similar conferences be held on the day immediately preceding and on the day immediately following each convention.

AMY BURNHAM ONKEN, *Grand Secretary.*

Following convention a joint meeting of the old and new Grand Councils was held at The Inn, Charlevoix, Mich.

It was decided that the Settlement School Board should be reorganized as a working committee, meeting annually and in joint session with Grand Council every two years at Gatlinburg. It was also determined that the chairman of the Settlement School Committee should serve during the interim of conventions and that the other members should be appointed for a period of one year with reappointment contingent upon service. Accordingly Miss Langmaid was reappointed as chairman of the board, and Miss Miller, Miss Melinda Stuart, and Mrs. Rugg were appointed to serve for the ensuing year, with one appointment yet to be made. A motion to the effect that letters be sent annually from the Settlement School to the province presidents, to the province vice-presidents, and to each chapter and alumnae club, the same to be read as a part of the regular Settlement School program was carried. It was also voted that a multigraph be purchased at once for the Settlement School as an aid to the head resident in sending out information relative to the school. A maximum amount of twenty-five dollars each was allowed the chairman and treasurer of the Settlement School respectively, for clerical assistance during the ensuing year, and the chairman of the Settlement School Board and THE ARROW Editor were authorized to purchase typewriters for use in their work. It was voted that the chairman of the Settlement School Board visit the school twice a year, the duration of each visit to be from two to four weeks. A motion was passed to the effect that action of convention regarding the distribution of active chapter gifts to the Settlement School be made retroactive.

It was voted to make the President Emeritus of $\Pi B \Phi$ a member of convention.

At the request of several convention delegates it was decided to send to each chapter a statement of the present requirements of the Committee on Extension for groups petitioning $\Pi B \Phi$, and that the president of each chapter be held responsible to report to the Grand Secretary as to whether her chapter fulfills the respective requirements.

Tentative plans for the installation of the three groups chartered by convention were made, and Grand Council action regarding the initiation of petitioning alumnae was taken.

Unfinished business of the Grand Council was disposed of and the work for the new fraternity year planned for.

LULU HELEN CLARK, *Grand Secretary.*

CONVENTION ROUND TABLE

Topic: How can the groups in the smaller colleges most nearly approach $\Pi B \Phi$ standards in regard to Panhellenic conditions, scholarship, adjustment to social conditions, fraternity responsibility, adjustment to the college, and keeping in touch with the alumnae?

PANHELLENIC CONDITIONS

1. Have some definite motive for service to one's Alma Mater.
2. Read rules to freshmen carefully at the opening of the college year.

3. Choose the Panhellenic delegate with discretion.
4. Encourage Panhellenic sings.
5. Hold joint meetings with the Dean of Women for the discussion of mutual problems.
6. Do not discourage friendships with other fraternity girls.
7. Exchange social courtesies with other fraternities.
8. Make the rules simple—and then live up to them.
9. Make membership campaigning more sane by limiting the expense involved, cultivating normal friendships, etc.
10. Consider the non-fraternity girl.

SCHOLARSHIP

1. Investigate high school records of prospective members.
2. Inaugurate a longer period of membership campaigning if possible where the shorter period has proved detrimental to high scholarship.
3. Maintain a high scholarship requirement for initiation and make no exceptions.
4. Supervise freshman study.
5. Have a scholarship committee that is *always* on the job.
6. Use the system of penalties and awards where other methods fail.

ADJUSTMENT TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS

1. Keep in mind the ideals and standards of a fraternity as set forth in the initiation ceremony.
2. Conform to local social ideals.
3. Coöperate with the Dean of Women in the creation of public sentiment on the campus.
4. Develop a social conscience.
5. Develop a Big Sister Movement for the guidance of freshmen.

FRATERNITY RESPONSIBILITY

1. Give most exacting attention to freshmen.
2. Impress the incoming freshmen with the fact that they are to *receive* from the fraternity and the chapter during the first two years, and that they are to *give* to the fraternity and the chapter during the last two years.
3. Insist on the importance of fraternity meeting.
4. Insist that the outgoing officers instruct the incoming ones in their respective duties.
5. Realize the responsibility of each chapter to the national organization by sending reports in on time, coöperating with officers, etc.
6. Give *each* chapter member some definite responsibility, however small.
7. From time to time ask the question "If every one of the sixty-five links in the $\Pi \Phi$ Chain were as faulty as ours, what would the strength of the chain be?"

ADJUSTMENT TO COLLEGE

1. Remember that the primary responsibility of every fraternity girl is to her college, and the secondary to her fraternity.
2. Catalogue the freshmen on entering college with regard to their high school activities in order to more readily adapt them to the same line of activity in college.
3. Appoint a committee from the local Panhellenic to talk over college affairs with some member of the faculty.
4. Enter all college activities possible and support all college movements realizing that the added privilege of fraternity membership should mean added responsibility to one's college.

KEEPING IN TOUCH WITH THE ALUMNÆ

1. Do not make a mere *convenience* of your alumnae.
2. Inaugurate a system of attendance at each other's meetings.

3. Send out an annual letter to your alumnæ giving items of college and chapter news.

4. Request your alumnæ to send a letter to the chapter each year to be read at a Christmas Roll Call.

5. Maintain a fifty-fifty relationship between the active chapter and the alumnæ. Don't be afraid to go half way or more if necessary in your relationships with them.

EDITORIALS

TO SARAH POMEROY RUGG, the retiring editor of *THE ARROW*, Π Β Φ is deeply indebted and takes this opportunity to express its appreciation of her faithful services.

For ten years Mrs. Rugg has labored to bring the magazine to its present high standard and has ever endeavored to keep before the fraternity world a broad vision of the purposes and ideals of Greek-letter organizations.

As an editor she has been particularly assiduous in defending fraternities and in refuting anti-fraternity arguments not only in the editorial columns of *THE ARROW* but also in other publications including *The Century* and *The Independent*.

As business manager of *THE ARROW*, Mrs. Rugg made a thorough study of the work from the publishers' standpoint, consulted various fraternity magazine editors, advertising experts and persons experienced in every phase of the business, thus enabling her with the coöperation of the Grand Treasurer, to place our official organ on an excellent financial basis.

In the performance of Grand Council duties additional to *THE ARROW* work, Mrs. Rugg has given much time and energy to the inspection of chapters, to the attendance of national conferences, and to the consideration of innumerable other fraternity responsibilities.

No higher tribute could be paid to Mrs. Rugg than that shown by the confidence and love expressed for her by the Founders who attended the last convention, and who, grieved at her announcement of retirement, were relieved and delighted to know that she would continue to keep in touch with *THE ARROW* by editing the News from Little Pigeon in addition to assisting at times with other departments.

"WE ALLOW NO UNDERCLASSMAN to announce an engagement or to wear a fraternity pin," reports the delegate of Oregon B. "Our scholarship has been improved by . . . imposing a fine of \$25 for a failure, \$5 for a condition, and \$5 for an 'incomplete' unless it is made up within one week after the close of the semester," states the delegate from California Γ. "We fine our girls \$1 for each absence from meeting and 25¢ for each tardiness and the money collected in this manner is sent to the Settlement School," says Nevada A. In-

numerable interesting statements similar to the foregoing will be found in the reports of the convention delegates published in this issue of *THE ARROW*. Such rules and regulations may give you new ideas for coping with the problems which you have in your chapter. This splendid material should not be overlooked.

IT IS NOT THE INTENTION of the Editor to make changes in *THE ARROW* unless the necessity arises, but suggestions will be received gladly and will be considered most carefully. One change has been made in this issue since it was voted at convention to omit the class numerals in the alumnae personals.

EXTENSION was of course one of the important points of discussion at convention. Mrs. Rugg gave a very excellent metaphoric explanation of the $\Pi B \Phi$ tree. She mentioned the fact that many of the oldest and largest women's fraternities have pruned out their weaker chapters, but $\Pi B \Phi$ has so loved and cherished each chapter, that she has continued to keep them on her chapter roll instead of pruning away those branches which might now fail to reach the requirements made of our petitioning groups. Hence, the $\Pi \Phi$ tree carrying some almost dead wood needs the new, green shoots which bring new life and strength.

Three new chapters will be added to our roll this fall: one at the Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.; one at the University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. D., and one at Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee, Fla. Very interesting statistics relative to the number of charters recently granted by the largest women's fraternities and also relative to the organizations which have knocked at the doors of $\Pi B \Phi$ within the past three years will be found in this issue of *THE ARROW* in the reports of the Grand President and of the Committee on Extension.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

IMPORTANT! All matters pertaining to circulation, including the non-receipt of *THE ARROW*, renewal of old subscriptions and the placing of new ones should be addressed direct to the Mailing Clerk, Mrs. C. E. Temple, 1023 Woods Ave., Lancaster, Pa., who has entire charge of the mailing list. Please print or typewrite all material sent to Mrs. Temple.

All *Alumnæ Personals* and *In Memoriam* notices should be sent direct to the *Alumnæ Editor*, Mrs. F. J. Allen, 678 Park Blvd., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Hundreds of dollars can be made for the Settlement School through our Pi Beta Phi Magazine Subscription Agency, if the members of the fraternity will solicit the magazine lists of local libraries. Explain to the librarian or library board, that our agency in charge of Blanche G. Reisinger, 235 E. Lafayette St., Baltimore, Md., makes the same rates to libraries as other subscription agencies and gives excellent service. Ask them to submit their list to Miss Reisinger. Emphasize the fact that no agent will receive a profit—that all profit will benefit our Settlement School while the libraries will receive their magazines at the regular reduced prices. *Alumnæ Clubs* might find this a most remunerative service to the School.

One of our **FOUNDERS** has called attention to the fact that her name should be spelled: Inez Smith-Soule instead of "Ina." Please observe this.

NOTICE OF THE COMMITTEE ON STUDY AND EXAMINATION

1. At the earliest possible moment each chapter should send to the member of this committee for the respective province the names of the active and alumna member of the advisory committee who will have charge of pledge and active study.
2. Read the report of this committee (page 82) and see where your chapter stands. Read with care the note appended to the report (page 83). It is the result of discussion at convention and will answer many of your questions.
3. Start your pledges to studying at once so that their initiation may not be delayed.
4. Start the chapter study at once so that your chapter may stand well in the annual examination to be held in February and the first week of March.
5. Every pledge must pass an examination set and corrected by this committee before she may be initiated.

6. According to the constitution every active member must take the regular examination. No excuses can be accepted.

The following topics for study are announced:

1. Pledges study the "Pledge Study" and as much from the lesson plans sent out last year as possible.
2. Active members study:
 - A. Secret ARROW, 1921—reports of all officers and chairmen.
 - B. June ARROW—reports of alumnæ clubs.
 - C. Secret ARROW, 1920—provisions for award of Balfour cup (page 17).
 - D. Secret ARROW, 1920—provisions for award of prize for best chapter exhibit (page 44).
 - E. Handbook—Publications of Pi Beta Phi (pp. 6, 7).
Panhellenic (pp. 9, 10).
Work of the National Committees (pp. 11-21).
 - D. Panhellenic—*Banta's Greek Exchange*—Magazines of K K Γ, K A Θ, Δ Γ. (If these societies are not in your college secure a copy of the magazines from a friend or direct from the fraternity.)

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

Connecticut Club. The first meeting will be held at the home of Mrs. D. Hayes Murphy, 9 West Hill, Hartford, October 22 at 1:00 P. M. The Connecticut Club is counting on the loyal and enthusiastic support of every Π Φ who is a resident of Connecticut. If you are not receiving notices of meetings, we probably have not your correct address. Please write or telephone at once to the Chairman of the Membership Committee: Mrs. J. H. Bartholomew, Cottage Ave., Ansonia, or to any one of the following officers: Edith Larson, 191 Mansfield Street, New Haven; Mrs. Simpson, 71 Warrenton Avenue, Hartford; Mrs. Gail Porter, Migeon Avenue, Torrington; or Mrs. R. J. Cook, 13 University Place, New Haven.

EUROPE 1922

The Π Β Φ European Tour for 1921 is now a happy memory. An account of it will be published in the December issue of *The Arrow*.

Mrs. Rugg has been officially requested to organize another Π Β Φ European Tour for the summer of 1922. If sufficient interest is taken in this notice to warrant the undertaking, the work of organization will commence at once. A questionnaire has been prepared for the use of those interested, so that the itinerary of the proposed tour may conform as far as possible to the desires expressed by those considering the trip.

If you are interested in a trip to Europe next year apply at once for a copy of this questionnaire. Address: Mrs. F. A. Rugg, 201 Davis Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

A PI PHI HANDKERCHIEF

The Little Rock alumnae club claims to be the originator of the official Pi Phi handkerchief. The handkerchiefs are made by hand in the fraternity colors. They are made of silver blue linen embroidered in wine-red. Red threads are drawn through each side and in one corner a diamond encloses the Greek letters $\Pi \Phi$ in red. Any active member or alumna may purchase the handkerchiefs for seventy-five cents each and the club is ready to fill orders at any time. We suggest that these will make a most suitable and attractive Christmas gift to any Pi Phi. Address, Thelma Reed, 2100 Marshall St., Little Rock, Ark.

HEALTH PROGRAM

Pi Beta Phi in its Twenty-eighth Biennial Convention, by the unanimous vote of active chapters and alumnae clubs, confirmed the Health Program established by the Grand Council during the interim of conventions. The Health Program as outlined by Dr. Edith Hedges Matzke and Dr. Edith H. Gordon will become an integral part of the policy of the fraternity.

The Committee for the Health Program consists of

DR. EDITH HEDGES MATZKE, *Chairman*,
DEAN MAY L. KELLER,
DEAN ANNA LYTLE TANNAHILL,
MRS. F. A. RUGG,
AMY ONKEN,
DR. EDITH H. GORDON, *Secretary*.

Any member who attended Convention and failed to receive the souvenir bar pin furnished by the L. G. Balfour Co. may have one by writing the Grand Treasurer, Anne Stuart. Mr. Balfour has very generously made up an additional supply and is anxious that each member present at Convention has one.

STANDING INSTRUCTIONS TO CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES OF CHAPTERS AND CLUBS

During 1921-22 THE ARROW will be published the first week in October, December, March and June.

For the December ARROW all material must be in the hands of the Editors by October 20. Special instructions will appear in the *Bulletin*, issued October 1.

For the March ARROW all material must be in the hands of the Editors by January 15. Special instructions for this number will be issued the first week in January.

For the June ARROW all material must be in the hands of the Editors by April 15. Special instructions for this number will be issued April 1.

Bear in mind that the Editors live two days' journey from the publisher, that all their work has to be done by mail, which is uncertain nowadays and you will realize how much depends on your promptness.

Please send chapter letters direct to the Chapter Letter Editor, Mrs. R. D. Brown, 1354 Singer Place, Wilkensburg, Pa.

Please send all Alumnae Personals and In Memoriam notices direct to the Alumnae Editor, Mrs. F. J. Allen, 678 Park Blvd., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

In working throughout the year please follow these instructions:

1. Typewrite all contributions on paper of uniform size (11x8½ inches). Always use a *double spacing* on the typewriter. This is *essential* for printer's corrections.

2. Chapter letters should average 300-500 words in length and should be designed to interest first, the fraternity at large; second, your own alumnae. Every letter should have the following heading:

Name of chapter Name of college

Date of charter

Date of Pledge Day fixed by your local Panhellenic

1. Names of girls *initiated* (not pledged) since last letter was written, giving home addresses and date of initiation.

2. *Alumnae personals* should be arranged as printed in this issue of THE ARROW. Study this form carefully. They should include

(a) Engagements, marriages, deaths, births.

(1) In reporting marriages, give full name of husband, college, fraternity, occupation, and address as well as date of marriage.

(2) In reporting deaths give full name, and date of death, together with class year and chapter of deceased.

(b) Occupations and changes of address.

(c) Names of alumnae studying in other colleges or who were enrolled in a summer school.

(d) Title of books, magazine articles or newspaper articles written by Pi Phis.

(e) Special items of general interest.

In collecting the personals seek the coöperation of each member of the chapter.

In mentioning an unmarried woman, do not use the prefix "Miss."

In mentioning a married woman, use the prefix, as: Mrs. Sidney Smith (Rosa Hall, '02).

If one of your members has written a book, write and ask her to have the publishers send a copy to *THE ARROW* for review.

3. Always send two copies of personals concerning marriages and changes of address to Mailing List Clerk, Mrs. C. E. Temple, 1023 Woods Ave., Lancaster, Pa., who has charge of the mailing list and should be consulted on any question concerning it.

4. If a death occurs among your members, either active or alumnae, you should notify the Alumnae Editor *at once* and tell her what arrangements you have made for the notice in the In Memoriam section.

In writing the notice, please follow the illustrative form given below:

Adams (Mrs. E. T.), Alice Smith, Alabama A, '15, died at her home, 15 Stonewall Ave., Portland, Me., of pneumonia, August 30, 1919. She was initiated into Alabama A at the University of Alabama January 12, 1913, and received her A.B. degree from that university in 1915. In June, 1917, she was married to Mr. E. T. Adams and at the time of her death was a member of the alumnae club in her home city.

If you desire to write the added information remember that much can be said in a few words and that the most forceful statements are often the briefest. No poetry can be accepted in this connection. Pictures of the deceased will be published if desired, provided a glossy print, size 2½x4 inches is sent with the notice accompanied by a check for three dollars in partial payment for the expense involved. The sending of pictures, however, is not encouraged and they can be accepted only under the conditions stated above.

5. The Editor is always glad to use as many illustrations as possible for they surely add to the attractiveness of the magazine. Under the present conditions, however, she cannot use pictures which are not of general interest unless they are paid for by special arrangement and cannot accept any for the Chapter Letter section. Pictures of deceased members as stated above are never published except at chapter or private expense.

Please read carefully the information and rules concerning chapter pictures which follow and bring the matter before your chapter in January. When sending in *ARROW* copy for March please notify the Chapter Letter Editor, if you intend to have your chapter picture

published in June, and whether you will send plate or photographs. (The latter information is essential.)

a. *All chapters intending to have chapter groups published in the June number of THE ARROW must have the photographs or the plate in the hands of the CHAPTER LETTER EDITOR by April 25. None can be accepted after that date.*

b. *Chapters sending photographs must send \$5 with the photograph. Plates made from these photographs will be given to the chapter after the publication of the JUNE ARROW, if a written request is sent when the photograph is submitted.*

c. *If the chapter owns a plate made during the current year not larger than $4 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, it can be used.*

d. **PHOTOGRAPHS SHOULD BE UNMOUNTED AND OF GLOSSY FINISH AND NOT LARGER THAN 6X8 IN.** *The name of each girl, properly indicated, should be PRINTED on an attached sheet of paper. If individual pictures are sent, they should be unmounted, have a glossy finish and should be numbered plainly to correspond with the PRINTED list of numbered names accompanying them.*

e. *If plates are sent, the PRINTED LIST of names should be written to correspond with the picture as it appears when printed.*

Your interest and cooperation in all these matters will be greatly appreciated. It will help to make THE ARROW the kind of a magazine we all want it to be.

REPORT OF THE SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Calendar year 1920

Π B Φ closed the calendar year 1920 with an exceptionally fine record in scholarship.

The outstanding feature has been the splendid coöperation which the standing committee has received from the chapter committees. Ohio B with Alice Brooks, chairman, had a remarkable record for promptness and accuracy in handling the work of this committee. Almost without exception, correspondence was answered the day it was received or very soon thereafter. We urge that future chapter scholarship committees continue to work for a closer and stronger organization, for there is a direct relation between the realization of good scholarship and the quality of coöperation which the chapter scholarship committee gives.

The fraternity average was 1.96. In 1919 it was 1.91 and the year preceding it was 1.88. There has been a very gratifying increase in the number of chapters having excellent scholarship. In 1918, 24.56% of our chapters were excellent. In 1920, 43.33% were excellent. The number of chapters not reporting grades has decreased to an irreducible minimum. While in 1918, 21% of our chapters were delinquent in reporting, last year only 4.7% were so classed and in each of those cases the university rather than the fraternity was responsible.

Gamma Province again leads. Nationally, our scholastic strength lies in the extreme east and west, and our weakness, in the middle west, especially the south middle west.

Arizona A showed the greatest gain and Indiana F the greatest loss. Florida A ranked first, changing places with Pennsylvania B who dropped to third position which was held by Florida the year before. Texas B has the lowest average, 1.362.

The chairman was especially pleased at the spirit displayed by some of the delegates to convention, who sought an opportunity to explain to her some of their chapter problems. The standing committee will profit greatly by the mutual understanding afforded through personal contact.

Each year since scholarship statistics of Π B Φ have been kept, the fraternity average has improved. This year we must defend our past records and establish new ones. To that end let committees develop strong and interesting coöperation and let each member strive for the goal: "No failures and no conditions."

The committee regrets that it was unable to perfect its new plan for ranking chapters, in time to use it in this report.

FLORA HULL MITCHELL, *Chairman.*

ALPHA PROVINCE

CHAPTER	Year	Term	Members	% of Hours 100-90	% of Hours 89-80	% of Hours 79-Failure	% of Hours Failed	% of Hours Conditioned and not Reported	Total Number of Hours Registered	Term Grade	Grade for Calendar Year 1920	Rank	Grade for Calendar Year 1919	Rank
Ontario A.....	1919-20		35	12.89	36.46	45.52	4.41	.69	430.5	1.449	1.449*		1.207	
Vermont A.....	1919-20	2	18	25.53	44.68	28.72	1.06	0	282	1.914				
	1920-21	1	15	25.31	51.89	15.18	1.26	6.32	237	2.040	1.977	23	1.893	24
Vermont B.....	1919-20	2	33	25.21	42.55	28.44	2.62	3.15	571	1.851				
	1920-21	1	23	24.88	39.68	30.42	.79	4.23	378	1.900	1.875	31	1.768	32
Massachusetts A.	1919-20	2	17	14.17	49.50	35.12	0	1.19	250.5	1.787				
	1920-21	1	13	13.38	39.90	43.79	1.45	1.45	205.5	1.617	1.702	41	1.992	21
Maine A.....	1919-20	2	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.						
	1920-21	1	22	58.58	35.85	4.79	.75	0	396	2.500	INC.	INC.	N.I.	N.I.
New York A....	1919-20	2	42	13.33	41.30	31.44	3.33	10.57	690	1.611				
	1920-21	1	24	3.71	49.07	42.97	0	4.24	377	1.590	1.601	49	1.463	50
New York F....	1919-20	2	25	40.21	45.10	10.69	.81	3.26	368	2.264				
	1920-21	1	17	48.64	33.97	15.05	.77	1.54	259	2.301	2.283	10	2.023	18
New York Δ....	1919-20	2	19	8.86	40.97	45.87	0	4.28	327	1.613				
	1920-21	1	20	18.12	38.36	37.76	2.71	3.02	391	1.657	1.635	43	INC.	INC.

BETA PROVINCE

Pennsylvania A..	1919-20	2	32	22.60	45.60	29.40	1.20	1.20	500	1.830				
	1920-21	1	21	19.51	33.54	41.77	.61	4.57	328	1.735	1.783	37	1.949	23
Pennsylvania B..	1919-20	2	22	67.42	30.88	1.70	0	0	353	2.374				
	1919-20	3	21	66.86	31.69	1.45	0	0	344	2.654				
	1920-21	1	28	40.83	42.47	14.23	.41	2.06	485	2.250	2.426	3	2.777	1
Pennsylvania Γ..	1919-20	2	18	27.74	33.23	37.10	1.93	0	310	1.810				
	1920-21	1	14	17.23	42.01	40.76	0	0	238	1.765	1.788	36	1.697	40
Pennsylvania Δ..	1919-20	2	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.			N.R.	N.R.				
	1920-21	1	19	47.38	36.63	10.22	1.36	4.45	293.5	2.214	INC.	INC.	1.438	51
Ohio A.....	1919-20	2	35	62.36	27.41	4.24	1.54	4.44	518	2.547				
	1920-21	1	36	57.91	35.79	4.14	1.26	.90	556	2.479	2.513	2	2.500	4
Ohio B.....	1919-20	2	18	12.72	37.71	41.67	3.95	3.95	228	1.037				
	1920-21	1	16	10.57	75.77	12.34	0	1.32	227	1.982	1.509	52	1.726	36
West Virginia A.	1919-20	2	32	21.80	49.42	24.13	.84	3.81	472.5	1.272				
	1920-21	1	32	18.89	60.04	17.89	.79	2.39	503	1.969	1.621	45	2.127	11

GAMMA PROVINCE

CHAPTER	Year	Term	Members	% of Hours 100-90	% of Hours 89-80	% of Hours 70-failure	% of Hours Failed	% of Hours Conditioned and not Reported	Total Number of Hours Registered	Term Grade	Grade for Calendar Year 1920	Rank	Grade for Calendar Year 1919	Rank
Maryland A.....	1919-20	2	33	12.00	48.40	33.20	1.80	4.60	500	1.264				
	1920-21	1	23	16.01	42.70	32.03	.84	7.58	356	2.400	1.834	34	1.754	35
Columbia A.....	1919-20	2	34	57.97	27.52	10.25	1.22	3.05	492.5	2.4295				
	1920-21	1	28	47.45	35.04	16.00	0	1.51	362.5	2.3193	2.374	5	2.434	5
Virginia A.....	1919-20	2	16	37.75	46.99	14.06	0	1.20	249	2.2398				
	1920-21	1	20	53.40	34.36	12.24	0	0	294	2.3775	2.309	7	2.077	14
Virginia B.....	1919-20	2	23	27.98	51.46	12.10	8.47	0	330.5	1.7379				
	1920-21	1	26	26.17	59.06	9.33	5.44	0	386	1.8954	1.817	35	2.009	20
Florida A.....	1919-20	2	16	77.60	22.40	0	0	0	308	2.776				
	1919-20	3	22	61.60	38.39	0	0	0	349	2.616				
	1920-21	1	17	54.17	40.83	5.00	0	0	300	2.490	2.553	1	2.555	3

DELTA PROVINCE

Michigan A.....	1919-20	2	28	12.00	42.00	43.00	3.00	0	396	1.500				
	1920-21	1	12	10.00	53.00	37.00	0	0	160	1.722	1.611	46	1.529	48
Michigan B.....	1919-20	2	35	29.00	40.00	29.00	2.00	1.00	513	1.906				
	1920-21	1	40	20.00	50.00	30.00	0	0	620	1.876	1.891	29	1.956	22
Indiana A.....	1919-20	2	15	30.00	51.00	12.00	4.00	3.00	220	2.001				
	1920-21	1	9	4.00	31.00	64.00	0	1.00	138	1.376	1.688	42	2.027	18
Indiana B.....	1919-20	2	40	71.00	26.00	3.00	0	0	618.5	2.701				
	1920-21	1	41	37.00	42.00	18.00	1	2.00	622	1.903	2.302	9	2.591	2
Indiana F.....	1919-20	2	27	10.00	50.00	39.00	1.00	0	389	1.647				
	1920-21	1	26	15.00	55.00	30.00	0	0	394	1.888	1.767	38	2.263	7
Indiana Δ.....	1919-20	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.	N.I.				
	1920-21	1	27	31.00	41.00	23.00	2.00	3.00	515	1.964	INC.	INC.	N.I.	N.I.

EPSILON PROVINCE

CHAPTER	Year	Term	Members	% of Hours 100-90	% of Hours 89-80	% of Hours 79-failure	% of Hours Failed	% of Hours Conditioned and not Reported	Total Number of Hours Registered	Term Grade	Grade for Calendar Year 1920	Rank	Grade for Calendar Year 1919	Rank
Minnesota A.....	1919-20	2	26	25.13	50.00	19.37	3.93	1.57	382	1.850				
	1919-20	3	30	22.14	50.59	18.65	3.03	5.59	429	1.877	INC.	INC	1.723	37
Wisconsin A.....	1920-21	1	N.R.							N.R.				
	1919-20	2	42	25.73	51.78	18.45	2.10	1.94	618	1.967				
Wisconsin B.....	1920-21	1	30	22.89	55.29	14.03	.02	7.55	463	2.085	2.026	20	1.863	27
	1919-20	2	25	36.32	52.54	7.75	0	3.39	413	2.296				
Illinois B.....	1919-20	3	24	40.81	35.40	18.38	2.17	3.24	370	2.121				
	1920-21	1	30	42.35	47.69	7.97	0	2.09	477	2.351	2.256	12	N.I.	N.I.
Illinois Δ.....	1919-20	2	27	25.79	64.48	3.89	2.43	3.41	411	2.101				
	1920-21	1	12	19.51	48.78	31.70	0	0	205	1.829	1.065	24	2.112	12
Illinois E.....	1919-20	2	34	23.84	56.05	16.39	.93	2.79	537	1.934				
	1920-21	1	19	43.42	41.28	10.68	4.62	0	281	2.096	2.015	21	1.881	25
Illinois Z.....	1919-20	2	N.R.											
	1920-21	1	20	10.54	31.31	62.71	2.55	2.87	313	1.527	INC.	INC.	1.896	30
Illinois H.....	1919-20	2	30	11.31	66.07	13.32	8.03	1.27	473	1.573				
	1920-21	1	32	55.36	32.55	9.74	2.18	.19	513	2.345	1.954	25	1.804	31
Illinois I.....	1919-20	2	24	33.34	50.92	11.02	1.05	3.67	381	2.177				
	1920-21	1	18	48.29	46.39	4.56	0	.76	263	2.351	2.305	5	2.199	10

ZETA PROVINCE

Missouri A.....	1919-20	2	36	19.38	62.21	12.02	4.26	2.13	516	1.847				
	1920-21	1	26	9.02	22.81	67.64	1.59	0	377	1.357	1.601	49	N.R.	
Missouri B.....	1919-20	2	35	8.19	22.03	59.06	1.17	7.00	513	1.366				
	1920-21	1	N.R.								INC.		N.R.	
Missouri Γ.....	1919-20	2	20	17.10	81.37	0	0	1.55	289.4	2.252				
	1920-21	1	16	23.92	44.92	24.92	1.25	4.95	240.4	1.923	2.088	18	1.703	38
Iowa A.....	1919-20	2	20	38.06	26.12	24.63	5.97	5.22	268	1.826				
	1920-21	1	21	21.43	56.25	20.53	.89	.89	336	1.363	1.595	50	1.616	46
Iowa B.....	1919-20	2	27	46.71	49.34	3.95	0	0	456	2.427				
	1920-21	1	33	11.75	28.04	58.35	1.44	.41	485	1.459	1.943	26	1.755	33
Iowa Γ.....	1919-20	2	26	22.74	52.85	11.36	.06	12.43	470.5	2.093				
	1920-21	1	N.R.								INC.		1.841	28
Iowa Z.....	1919-20	2	35	41.43	38.51	11.16	.07	8.26	448	2.029				
	1920-21	1	34	13.23	33.87	44.69	1.60	6.61	499	1.472	1.750	39	N.R.	

ETA PROVINCE

CHAPTER	Year	Term	Members	% of Hours 100-90	% of Hours 89-80	% of Hours 79-failure	% of Hours Failed	% of Hours Conditioned and not Reported	Total Number of Hours Registered	Term Grade	Grade for Calendar Year 1920	Rank	Grade for Calendar Year 1919	Rank
Wyoming A.....	1919-20	2	12	50.70	27.40	17.40	1.50	2.00	202	2.267				
	1919-20	3	16	32.80	57.26	4.21	0	5.47	237	2.308	2.216	13	2.032	17
Colorado A.....	1920-21	1	6	7.36	92.57	0	0	0	95	2.073				
	1919-20	2	43	18.50	54.20	23.40	.90	2.90	653	1.902				
	1919-20	3	45	22.45	44.12	22.14	5.34	5.81	636	1.719	1.874	32	1.643	45
Kansas A.....	1920-21	1	27	22.61	52.32	22.35	0	2.54	393	2.002				
	1919-20	2	30	55.80	30.50	5.70	2.50	7.00	437	2.384				
Kansas B.....	1920-21	1	33	12.40	41.00	43.60	.60	2.20	499	1.629	2.007	22	2.038	15
	1919-20	2	20	5.30	73.50	17.20	1.00	2.20	319	1.798				
Colorado B.....	1920-21	1	13	4.20	77.52	15.41	0	2.34	214	1.875	1.837	33	1.694	41
	1919-20	2	29	51.70	41.00	3.70	.50	2.80	428	2.471				
Nebraska B.....	1920-21	1	28	45.48	39.42	15.16	0	0	264	2.303	2.387	4	2.279	6
	1919-20	2	34	17.30	44.20	30.10	1.30	8.10	460	1.791				
	1920-21	1	N.R.								INC.	INC.	1.698	39

THETA PROVINCE

Texas A.....	1919-20	2	22	10.00	30.30	48.18	3.63	7.89	330	1.388				
	1919-20	3	22	14.62	41.49	41.19	0	2.70	335	1.733	1.675	51	1.558	47
	1920-21	1	17	19.73	37.17	37.17	3.48	2.32	258	1.603				
Texas B.....	1919-20	2	19	9.67	21.77	51.61	3.63	13.32	248	1.307				
	1919-20	3	19	11.84	26.31	55.28	1.31	5.28	228	1.472	1.362	53	1.360	52
	1920-21	1	11	4.00	30.00	62.00	2.00	2.00	150	1.306				
Arkansas A.....	1919-20	2	21	9.26	60.66	21.40	3.45	1.91	313	1.697				
	1919-20	3	21	10.16	62.54	19.36	6.98	.86	315	1.555	1.719	40	1.465	49
Oklahoma A.....	1920-21	1	10	10.81	68.85	20.34	0	0	157.3	1.905				
	1919-20	2	32	34.65	42.79	18.78	0	3.78	479	2.165				
Oklahoma B.....	1920-21	1	25	53.86	37.63	7.21	0	1.30	388	2.472	2.318	6	2.033	16
	1919-20	2	20	34.59	37.73	23.37	.04	3.37	318	2.065				
Louisiana A.....	1920-21	1	8	34.19	38.60	27.21	0	0	128.6	2.069	2.067	19	INC.	
	1919-20	2	22	30.38	46.51	20.82	0	2.28	350.5	2.698				
	1920-21	1	18	18.00	47.60	25.80	3.75	5.00	294.5	1.721	1.909	27	N.R.	

IOTA PROVINCE

CHAPTER	Year	Term	Members	% of Hours 100-90	% of Hours 89-80	% of Hours 79-failure	% of Hours Failed	% of Hours Conditioned and not Reported	Total Number of Hours Registered	Term Grade	Grade for Calendar Year 1920	Rank	Grade for Calendar Year 1919	Rank
Washington A...	1919-20	2	46	11.15	72.73	8.75	3.42	3.95	708	1.839	1.878	30	1.681	43
	1919-20	3	43	32.40	35.50	26.31	1.90	3.80	631	1.965				
	1920-21	1	43	29.65	39.04	25.37	4.12	1.81	607	1.834				
Washington B...	1919-20	2	32	23.39	57.14	14.40	0	5.07	513	2.094	2.167	15	2.213	9
	1919-20	3	31	36.75	51.13	9.87	.82	1.63	487	2.242				
	1920-21	1	34	42.35	42.16	8.91	3.49	3.00	517	2.165				
Oregon A.....	1919-20	2	44	38.95	50.07	7.78	1.85	1.35	665	2.219	2.181	14	2.084	13
	1919-20	3	44	39.04	48.96	7.68	1.44	2.88	625	2.248				
	1920-21	1	35	31.17	55.47	8.90	2.97	1.49	539	2.075				
Oregon B... ..	1919-20	2	30	29.96	54.09	7.12	.64	8.19	464	2.213	2.153	17	1.881	26
	1919-20	3	31	16.57	72.04	5.80	1.29	4.30	465	2.045				
	1920-21	1	29	43.91	36.74	17.39	.65	1.31	460	2.200				

KAPPA PROVINCE

California A.....	1919-20	2	21	16.26	42.03	38.65	0	3.06	326	1.769	1.634	44	1.688	42
	1919-20	3	25	10.00	47.00	38.80	1.1	2.20	366	1.661				
	1920-21	1	15	11.20	42.24	42.24	4.31	0	232	1.474				
California B.....	1919-20	2	50	22.12	50.32	24.60	.3	2.66	764	1.952	1.895	28	1.839	29
	1920-21	1	33	17.76	51.34	27.28	1.26	2.36	636	1.838				
	1919-20	2	20	15.87	52.38	26.19	.8	4.76	252	1.300				
California F.....	1919-20	3	26	20.56	46.33	31.24	0	1.87	374.5	1.891	1.606	47	1.749	34
	1920-21	1	18	16.23	35.98	42.62	1.11	4.06	271	1.622				
	1919-20	2	36	37.76	33.05	26.67	0	2.51	478	2.114				
Arizona A.....	1919-20	1	21	42.01	35.96	21.30	0	.73	413	2.209	2.161	16	1.652	44
	1919-20	2	12	50.00	38.80	5.10	6.30	0	176	2.363				
	1920-21	1	9	36.47	48.50	12.70	0	5.25	133	2.190				

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS -

N.I.—Not installed.

N.R.—No report.

INC.—Incomplete.

*Ontario's report covers college year. This chapter is not ranked with the others but their scholarship is rated very good.

CO-OPERATION OF CHAPTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEES

(Continued)

CHAPTER	1st Term 1920-21	2nd Term 1919-20	CHAPTER	1st Term 1920-21	2nd Term 1919-20
Arizona A	E	VG	Oklahoma A	S	VG
Arkansas A	UN	UN	" B	S	S
California A	VG	E	Oregon A	E	E
" B	VG	E	" B	E	E
" F	S	S	Ontario A	S	S
Colorado A	E	E	Pa. A	E	E
" B	E	E	" B	VG	E
Columbia A	E	E	" F	VG	VG
Florida A	E	E	" Δ	UN	S
Illinois B	S	UN	Texas A	E	UN
" Δ	S	Very Poor	" B	S	S
" E	VG	VG	Vermont A	VG	S
" Z	S	Very Poor	" B	VG	UN
" H	Very Poor	S	Virginia A	E	E
Indiana A	S	S	" B	E	E
" B	S	VG	Washington A	E	S
" F	S	S	" B	S	E
Iowa A	S	S	W. Virginia A	UN	UN
" B	S	S	Wisconsin A	S	S
" F	Very Poor	S	" B	S	S
" Z	S	S	Wyoming A	E	E
Kansas A	VG	S			
" B	VG	VG			
Louisiana A	E	UN			
Maine A	E	N.I.			
Maryland A	S	UN			
Missouri A	E	S			
" B	Very Poor	VG			
" F	S	S			
Michigan A	S	VG			
" B	E	VG			
Mass. A	UN	VG			
Minn. A	UN	S			
Nebraska B	UN	Very Poor			
Nevada A	VG	VG			
New York A	S	E			
" " F	S	E			
" " Δ	VG	S			
Ohio A	E	E			
" B	E	S			

Key to Abbreviations

- E = Excellent
- VG = Very Good
- S = Satisfactory
- Un = Unsatisfactory
- Very Poor

RÉSUMÉ OF FRATERNITY
SCHOLARSHIP

CHAPTERS RATED	1920	1919	1918
Excellent	43.33%	36.66%	24.56%
Very Good	17.77%	13.33%	15.79%
Satisfactory	10.83%	11.66%	19.30%
Unsatisfac- tory	23.33%	20.00%	19.30%
Not reported	4.71%	18.33%	21.05%

PROVINCE GRADES

	1920 Rank		1919 Rank		1918 Rank
Alpha.....	1.891	7	1.724	9	4
Beta.....	2.024	4	2.033	3	2
Gamma.....	2.177	1	2.188	1	1
Delta.....	1.869	8	2.073	2	10
Epsilon.....	2.042	3	1.913	6	9
Zeta.....	1.748	10	1.729	8	6
Eta.....	2.021	5	1.937	5	7
Theta.....	1.825	9	1.697	10	8
Iota.....	2.094	2	1.965	4	3
Kappa.....	1.907	6	1.828	7	5

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION OF PI BETA PHI FRATERNITY

ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

Alpha Province Eight Chapters Average 89.1

CHAPTER	Number Active May 1	Number of Initiates	Number Taking Exam.	CLASSIFICATION				F	Number Ex-cused	Avr.	Number on Honor Roll
				100-95	95-90	90-80	80-75				
Ontario A.....	36	14	21	4	7	9	1	0	1	89.8	4
Maine A.....	30	11	19	3	9	7	0	0	0	90.4	3
Vermont A.....	25	11	14	2	3	7	2	0	0	86.2	2
Vermont B.....	32	9	22	8	3	10	1	0	1	90.1	8
Massachusetts A..	21	9	10	0	5	3	2	0	2	87	0
New York A.....	37	16	21	5	9	5	1	1	0	90.3	5
New York F.....	27	10	17	2	8	4	1	2	0	88.1	2
New York Δ.....	23	6	15	3	5	6	1	0	2	91	3

ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

Beta Province Seven Chapters Average 89.75

CHAPTER	Number Active May 1	Number of Initiates	Number Taking Exam.	CLASSIFICATION				F	Number Ex-cused	Avr.	Number on Honor Roll
				100-95	95-90	90-80	80-75				
Pennsylvania A...	19	8	16	2	11	3	0	0	3	91.18	2
Pennsylvania B...	27	0	27	5	12	7	3	0	0	89.48	5
Pennsylvania F...	14	10	14	0	3	6	4	1	0	82.71	0
Pennsylvania Δ...	13	7	11	2	5	4	0	0	2	90.90	2
Ohio A.....	20	13	17	4	5	6	2	0	3	88.11	2
Ohio B.....	15	6	6	3	2	1	0	0	3	93.30	3
West Virginia A..	18	12	18	6	9	3	0	0	0	92.55	6

ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

Gamma Province Five Chapters Average 91.51

CHAPTER	Number Active May 1	Number of Initiates	Number Taking Exam.	CLASSIFICATION				F	Number Ex-cused	Avr.	Number on Honor Roll
				100-95	95-90	90-80	80-75				
Maryland A.....	22	.....	20	6	6	6	.....	2	2	89.4	6
Columbia A.....	20	.....	20	5	7	6	2	.....	.....	90.15	5
Virginia A.....	18	1	15	5	5	5	.....	.....	2	91.26	5
Virginia B.....	17	.....	16	2	4	10	.....	.....	1	89.00	2
Florida A.....	17	.....	16	14	2	.....	.....	.....	1	97.75	14

ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

Delta Province Six Chapters Average 89.26

CHAPTER	Number Active May 1	Number of Initiates	Number Taking Exam.	CLASSIFICATION				F	Number Ex-cused	Avr.	Number on Honor Roll
				100-95	95-90	90-80	80-75				
Michigan A.....	24	12	12	6	1	2	3	.....	1	88.5	6
Michigan B.....	42	6	36	11	14	10	.....	1	.....	91.1	11
Indiana A.....	21	12	9	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	89	4
Indiana B.....	40	14	28	12	7	3	4	2	.....	88	12
Indiana F.....	34	10	26	10	1	12	2	1	1	88.6	10
Indiana Δ.....	27	11	16	6	6	2	1	1	.....	90.6	6

THE ARROW OF PI BETA PHI

ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

Epsilon Province Eight Chapters Average 86.25

CHAPTER	Number Active May 1	Number of Initiates	Number Taking Exam.	CLASSIFICATION				F	Number Ex-cused	Avr.	Number on Honor Roll
				100-95	95-90	90-80	80-75				
Minnesota A.....	34	14	20	4	6	7	3	0	0	88.75	4
Wisconsin A.....	36	15	21	1	2	10	8	0	0	82.04	0
Wisconsin B.....	26	12	14	0	4	8	2	0	0	86.33	0
Illinois B.....	19	8	11	1	1	8	1	0	0	87.28	1
Illinois Δ.....	36	16	19	0	2	6	10	0	1	80.77	0
Illinois E.....	28	9	17	1	0	14	2	0	1	84.05	1
Illinois Z.....	30	13	17	3	8	8	0	0	0	96.35	3
Illinois H.....	25	8	16	0	3	11	2	0	0	85.42	0

ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

Zeta Province Seven Chapters Average 90.15

CHAPTER	Number Active May 1	Number of Initiates	Number Taking Exam.	CLASSIFICATION				F	Number Ex-cused	Avr.	Number on Honor Roll
				100-95	95-90	90-80	80-75				
Iowa A.....	10	.....	10	6	1	2	1	.....	.....	91.30	6
Iowa B.....	18	1	16	9	3	4	.....	.....	1	92.70	9
Iowa Γ.....	27	.....	26	.....	6	9	11	.....	.....	82.20	.....
Iowa Z.....	21	.....	20	10	9	1	.....	.....	1	93.15	10
Missouri A.....	30	11	17	12	2	2	.....	.....	2	93.18	12
Missouri B.....	27	1	25	3	4	11	2	.....	.....	88.90	8
Missouri Γ.....	19	8	11	2	4	4	1	.....	.....	89.60	2

ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

Eta Province Six Chapters Average 89.97

CHAPTER	Number Active May 1	Number of Initiates	Number Taking Exam.	CLASSIFICATION				F	Number Ex-cused	Avr.	Number on Honor Roll
				100-95	95-90	90-80	80-75				
Nebraska B.....	17	24	18	6	7	3	0	0	1	92.8	6
Kansas A.....	12	19	12	4	2	5	0	1	0	87.3	4
Kansas B.....	12	13	11	2	5	3	1	0	1	89.9	2
Wyoming A.....	6	18	5	3	2	0	0	0	1	95.1	3
Colorado A.....	24	20	22	5	5	9	3	0	2	88.8	5
Colorado B.....	17	11	17	4	5	2	5	1	0	85.7	4

ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

Theta Province Six Chapters Average 92.5

CHAPTER	Number Active May 1	Number of Initiates	Number Taking Exam.	CLASSIFICATION				F	Number Ex-cused	Avr.	Number on Honor Roll
				100-95	95-90	90-80	80-75				
Oklahoma A.....	46	28	18	5	5	7	1	.....	.....	99.6	5
Oklahoma B.....	20	14	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	88.5	2
Arkansas A.....	24	15	9	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	93.7	5
Texas A.....	26	10	16	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.8	10
Texas B.....	21	12	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.1	4
Louisiana A.....	17	7	8	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	92.7	4

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATIONS 167

ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

Iota Province Four Chapters Average 88.43

CHAPTER	Number Active May 1	Number of Initiates	Number Taking Exam.	CLASSIFICATION				F	Number Ex-cused	Avr.	Number on Honor Roll
				100-95	95-90	90-80	80-75				
Washington A.....	33	12	22	10	6	6	.....	.....	91.45	10
Washington B.....	27	11	15	4	6	4	1	.....	89.13	4
Oregon A.....	34	11	23	5	9	7	.....	2	88.13	5
Oregon B.....	19	6	13	1	3	6	3	.....	85.00	1

ANNUAL FRATERNITY EXAMINATION

Kappa Province Five Chapters Average 87

CHAPTER	Number Active May 1	Number of Initiates	Number Taking Exam.	CLASSIFICATION				F	Number Ex-cused	Avr.	Number on Honor Roll
				100-95	95-90	90-80	80-75				
California A.....	22	8	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	95	6
California B.....	43	10	31	3	5	10	8	5	2	81	3
California P.....	20	10	9	4	2	2	1	0	1	91	4
Arizona A.....	.....	7	16	4	0	10	1	1	0	85	4
Nevada A.....	22	15	6	1	0	3	1	1	1	82	1

CHART OF ALUMNÆ CLUBS

Alumnæ Club	Resident Members	Paying Members	Average Attendance	Dues—Exclusive of National	Budget Amount and Main Items	Settlement School Amount Raised and How	Other Charity	Number of Chapters Represented in Club
ALPHA PROVINCE								
Boston	160	80	30	\$80.00	Running expense \$100; Loan Fund \$5; Fellowship \$5; Active chapter, \$150; Treas. balance, \$10.	\$550; Mite boxes; Direct gifts; Christmas cards; Rummage sales.	Athens Dormitory, \$5.	26
Buffalo	17	14	10	1.50		\$30 Voluntary contributions. Nothing contributed this year.	Christmas box to Settlement School. Gift of 12 napkins to Me. A.	8
Connecticut	50	30	25	15.00		\$1,465 Voluntary subscriptions; Sale Xmas cards & chocolate.	\$5 Fellowship Fund; \$5 Athens School; Layette to S. S. \$85.	18
New York	275	141	68	.50 per capita	No definite budget; Year's Expenses \$106.	\$25 Fancy-work sale.	\$5 each to Fellowship and Loan Fund.	41
Northern N. Y.	5	14	5	6.05	Have not had any.	\$56 Pledges and gifts.	\$20 N. Y. F. Chapter-house; \$5 each to Fellowship & Loan Funds.	1
Rochester	13	14	8	.50	Assigned according to pledges.	\$100 Sale of Xmas cards \$50; Rummage sale \$50.	None.	7
Syracuse	15	30	19	1.50	Dues \$45; Xmas cards \$80; Rummage Sale \$225; Total \$350.	None.	Hospital supplies provided and prepared.	5
Toronto	39	36	20			\$10.50 Voluntary subscriptions.	\$5 Athens Dormitory; \$6.25 Fellowship Fund	8
Western Mass.	19	13	8	.25				
BETA PROVINCE								
Akron	26	20	11	.50	No budget.	\$50 Benefit Bridge; \$65 gifts.	\$10 Fellowship Fund; No other.	17
Athens	20	42	7	?	?	\$2.		2
Cleveland	68	35	35	.50	No budget.	\$1,801.25 sale Xmas cards; Rummage sale; sale extracts; Voluntary contributions.	\$10 Fellowship Fund.	26
Lancaster	12	12	7	3.00 per annum	None.	\$36.75 Individual subs.	Sewing for General Hospital.	7
Miami Valley	10	10	7	?		\$50 Rummage sale.		7
Ohio Gamma	0	33	8	1.50 per capita	\$49.50; Postage \$3.00; Wedding gifts \$25.30.			1

Alumnae Club	Resident Members	Paying Members	Average Attendance	Dues—Exclusive of National	Budget Amount and Main Items	Settlement School Amount Raised and How	Other Charity	Number of Chapters Represented in Club
BETA PROVINCE—Cont'd.								
Philadelphia.....	125	100	42	\$1.00		\$530 Xmas cards. Contributions; 5 yr. pledges.	\$72 per annum; 2 French orphans; Xmas gifts for same; \$10 Fellowship Fund.	18
Pittsburgh.....	82	50	30	.50		\$300; Individual contributions; Benefit card party.	Xmas box to Settlement School \$30; Loan Fund \$5.	22
Toledo.....	21	19	12	.60	Budget \$11.40.	\$75 Individual subs.; Benefit Bridge Parties; \$174 Rummage Sale.	Fellowship Fund \$5.	10
Columbus.....	65	46	35			\$2 per capita.	None.	6
Northeastern Pa.....	10	11	9	1.00				4
GAMMA PROVINCE								
Baltimore.....	53	30	15	2.00		\$68 subscription dance; Individual pledges.	\$10 Fellowship Fund.	5
Richmond.....	10	12	9	6.50 Local dues .50		\$115 Individual pledges; Sale of Xmas cards.	Assumed responsibility of securing the \$300 for Athens School.	5
Washington, D. C.....	140	66	25	1.50	Definite amt. apportioned for entertainment expenses.	\$178 sale Xmas cards; Benefit Bridge; Individual contributions.	Athens Dormitory; \$286 for Columbia A chap. room furnishings.	20
DELTA PROVINCE								
Ann Arbor.....	19	19	12	1.50	None.	\$85 Individual pledges.	Fellowship Fund; Athens School.	5
Detroit.....	60	48	20	1.50	None.	\$358.09 sub.; Sale Xmas cards & baskets.	None this year.	14
Franklin.....	64	40	30	1.00	Maintained by assessment of each member.	\$100 yearly; Serving lunches to Franklin Rotary and Kiwanis Clubs.	Chinese Fund \$37; Hoover Fund \$46.	3
Indianapolis.....	160	104	70	1.50		\$248 Sale Xmas novelties; Card party; sale extracts; Cake & candy raffle.	\$36 French Orphan; \$10 near East Relief.	12
Lafayette.....	12	16	10	.50	Do not run on one.	Each member contributed in October chapter bank.	None.	9

Alumnae Club	Resident Members	Paying Members	Average Attendance	Dues—Exclusive of National	Budget Amount and Main Items	Settlement School Amount Raised and How	Other Charity	Number of Chapters Represented in Club	
EPSILON PROVINCE									
Beloit.....	13	22	10		Assessments \$1 00 1.50	\$100 Xmas cards. \$50 pledges; Bakery sale. \$50.	Fellowship Fund. Athens School. Near East Relief.	5	
Carthage.....	9	8	7			\$500 assessments; card parties; Xmas cards			2
Central Illinois.....	36	32	12			\$150 Basket sale; Xmas cards.			5
Chicago.....	175	97	40			\$170 card party.			22
Decatur.....	22	15	12	1.50			Fellowship Fund; Athens School.	3	
Galesburg.....	57	57	25				Hospital room furnished; Athens School	4	
Madison.....	19	19	16	3.00		\$100 card party; Service Shop \$310 Movie Benefit.		3	
Minn. and St. Paul.....		36				\$100 pledges; Basket sale.	High School.		
Peoria.....		16				\$35.		12	
Fox River Valley.....	20	17	12	.50		\$54.	Fellowship Fund.	5	
Springfield, Ill.....	14	14	9	.25					
ZETA PROVINCE									
Ames.....	29	28	20	1.00	\$80 Settlement School; Fellowship Fund.	\$75 contributions.	Fellowship Fund.	5	
Burlington.....	20	19	18	2.00	\$38.	\$20.	Fellowship Fund; Lit. Digest Fund for Starving children; Burlington Hospital.	8	
Indianola.....	30	38	25	18.00	\$18—yearbook \$7.50; Fellowship p \$2 00; Flowers \$3; miscellaneous \$5.50.	\$200 sale Xmas cards; Doll clothes; 25c tax per person each meeting.	None.	3	
Cedar Rapids.....	21	13	10	1.50		\$25 special tax per capita.	\$10 Fellowship Fund.	5	
Des Moines.....	79	48	30	1.00		\$125 Bazaar tax.	\$2.50 Fellowship Fund.	15	
Iowa City.....	31	26	25	.50	\$60 Cooky-shine; Help for active chapter.	\$47.36 Rummage sale gifts.	Athens Dormitory Fund	11	
Kansas City.....	125	70	50	2.00	\$7 convention delegate; .50 to Panhellenic.	\$100 Bridge Party.	\$50 Near East Relief; \$70 Kansas A chapter.	20	
Mt. Pleasant.....	24	20	14	1.50	None.	\$80 sale Xmas cards and personal tax.	None.	1	
St. Joseph.....	16	14	12	.50		\$25 Xmas baskets.	Fellowship Fund.	10	
St. Louis.....	85	24	20	1.50		\$175 Bridge party.		5	
Springfield, Mo.....	24	14	18	1.00	\$65 Settlement School; Fellowship & Scholarship Funds.	\$50 Xmas cards; Rummage sale.	Knitted garments Salvation Army; Linens for traveling nurse.	3	
Sioux City.....	21	16	12	1.50	\$1.00 per member.	Bought baskets to amt. \$10.		10	

Alumnae Club	Resident Members	Paying Members	Average Attendance	Dues—Exclusive of National	Budget Amount and Main Items	Settlement School Amount Raised and How	Other Charity	Number Chapters Represented in Club
ETA PROVINCE								
Boulder.....	38	30	15	\$1.50		None has ever been given.	\$10 to children's ward in hospital; Aid to destitute families.	4
Casper.....								
Denver.....	165	46	50	1.00		\$250 private subscription.	Birthday cakes for boys of U. S. hospital; Fellowship Fund.	18
Lawrence.....	60	44	35	.50	50c local & 50c national dues per person.	\$42.50 silver offering.	None.	4
Lincoln.....	36	25	20	3.00	Parties, flowers for sick, etc.	About \$100 by contributions of \$5 each.	None.	8
Manhattan.....	11	10	8	None	None.	\$100. By selling movie tickets.	None.	3
Omaha, Neb., and Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	50	35	25	1.50	\$75 Dues, flowers, Rushing Neb. B; Silver for Neb. B.	\$100 pledges.	None.	12
Pueblo.....								
Topeka.....	10	10	7	1.00		\$5 the past year 1920-21; Former years \$10.	Fellowship Fund \$3.	3
Wyoming.....	14	14	10	1.00	\$100 entertainment; chapter-house furnishings.	\$67 by donation.		1
THETA PROVINCE								
Ardmore.....	12					\$20 Benefit "Bridge."	\$10 Fellowship Fund.	
Austin.....	34	31	21			\$56.20 December sale.		
Dallas.....	84	26	20	1.50		\$100 sale of practical articles above sale of baskets sent from school.	Fellowship Fund.	9
Fayetteville.....	10	12	10			\$72.86 sale of Xmas card.	\$5 Fellowship Fund.	
Little Rock.....	15	12	10	4.00			\$15 to Arkansas A.	4
New Orleans.....	84	70	25					
Norman.....	14	13	10					
Oklahoma City.....								
Tulsa.....	56	31	25	1.50		\$100 Benefit bridge.	Coöperate with Panhellenic and most members belong to collegiate alumnae.	18

Alumnae Club	Resident Members	Paying Members	Average Attendance	Dues - Exclusive of National	Budget Amount and Main Items	Settlement School Amount Raised and How	Other Charity	Number of Chapters Represented in Club
IOTA PROVINCE								
Eastern Montana	Temporarily inactive for nearly a yr.					\$100; Sent equivalent of club dues to S. S. fund.		
Portland	56	21	20			\$214 22 Rummage sale subscriptions; sale of Xmas cards.	Promised \$100 to bldg. fund of Chap. House of Ore. A; \$500 Women's Bldg. Univ. of Oregon. Silver card party to aid active chap. with lot.	
Puget Sound	135	30	40					
Spokane	32	32	15					
Tacoma--Ines Smith Soule	22	19	12	\$.50	Budget \$9; National \$0; Wedding gifts, programs, etc.	Bridge teas. Xmas cards \$100; Bridge tea; Volunteer offering; Sale baskets.	50 Scrap books for Settlement S.; Xmas gift; \$10 to Wash. A.	13
KAPPA PROVINCE								
Northern California	223	74	30	1.00	Total \$431.17; Rush tea \$30.40; Yearbook \$28.50; Natl. dues \$37; Stationery \$14.30, etc.	Gifts \$45.25; Pledges, \$85.50; Bazaar \$87.30; Card party \$65; Total \$283.05.	School at Athens \$5, Fellowship Fund \$10; \$15 Xmas dinner for poor.	37
Los Angeles	200	45	35	47.00	\$70 expenses; Natl. dues, programs, postage, etc.	Proceeds from Bazaar & sale of Xmas cards \$233.33.	Contribution to school in Athens.	30
Nevada	22	18	12	.25 per month	Meet extra expenses by taxation.	\$13 Tax; \$1 a member.	\$3 Fellowship Fund; Raised by tax, 50c a member, \$4.25 Athens School.	2
Tucson	22	21	14	None	Special tax when necessary.	\$50 by subscription.	None.	9

Not previously listed.
 Carlisle, Pa., not chartered club at present.
 Burlington, Vt.
 Bloomington, Ind.
 Southwestern Ind.

ALUMNÆ PERSONALS

ARIZONA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA

NEW ADDRESSES

Elizabeth Franklin, 311 E. 4th St., Tucson, Ariz.; Mrs. H. W. Day, 1723 W. 9th St., Los Angeles, Cal.; Agnes Eisenmayer, 3734 San Rafael Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.; Mary Franklin, Box 518, Tucson, Ariz.; Florence Jackson, Toltec, Ariz.; Helen Whitehead, Gen. Del., Miami, Ariz.

ARKANSAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS

MARRIAGES

Ethel Estes and James A. Hancock, August, 1920. At home, 813 W. Main St., Blytheville, Ark. Mr. Hancock is in the cotton business.

Maxine Marshall and Byron C. Dickinson, February 6. At home, 1612 16th St., Lubbock, Tex. Mr. Dickinson is a wholesale grain dealer.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. J. E. Cooke (Eleanor Forwood), 117 N. Woodson St., Little Rock, Ark.; Thelma Reed, 2100 Marshall St., Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. L. S. Olnvy, R. F. D. No. 1, Fayetteville, Ark.; Mrs. F. G. Davis, 1605 Cobasset Ave., Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio; Lila Mae Maddox, 1131-35th St., Des Moines, Iowa; Aurelle Burnside, c/o State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. Frank Gerig (Margaret Scott), Arkadelphia, Ark.

Wanda Estes is teaching in Blytheville, Ark.

CALIFORNIA ALPHA—LELAND STANFORD, JR., UNIVERSITY

NEW ADDRESSES

Lorna Gaiffus, 4126 California St., San Francisco, Cal.; Catherine Williams, 725 Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. R. K. Eilenberger (Victoria Stafford), 1409 Clifton Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio; Fidelia E. Conard, 1104 24th St., San Diego, Cal.

CALIFORNIA BETA—UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MARRIAGES

Roberta Holmes and F. Wells Pleas, *California*, June 1. At home, 345 Euclid Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Peck, Jr., (Elizabeth Comstock), 741 Interdrive, St. Louis, Mo., a daughter, Shirley Anne, July 8.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. W. H. Newlands (Janet Thompson), 115 Terrace Drive, St. Francis Wood, San Francisco, Cal.; Mrs. Joseph K. Smith (Elizabeth Snyder), Kern General Hospital, Bakersfield, Cal.; Mrs. Claude Faw, Box 764, Oakland, Cal.; Mrs. Kenneth Cuttle, c/o Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 12th and Mission St., San Francisco, Cal.

CALIFORNIA GAMMA—UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. F. E. Bradley, Fifth and Calhoun Sts., Fort Worth, Tex.; Violet Stuart, 1824 S. Gramercy Pl., Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. E. M. Simpson (Lois Noble), 1555 8th St., Park View Apts., San Diego, Cal.

COLORADO ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO

MARRIAGES

Hope Cleveland and Richard J. Burner, *Colorado*, ex-'13, December 8, 1920. At home, Apartment 37, 1116 N. Oregon St., El Paso, Tex.

Elizabeth Wilkinson and Floyd C. Wilson, at Denver, Colo., May 18. At home, 1209 Pearl St., Denver, Colo.

Florence E. Dempsey and Wallace E. Doster, July 27. At home, 216 N. Lincoln Ave., Belvidere, Ill. Mr. Doster is the Manager of the Rockford, Ill., office of the Remington Typewriter Co.

BIRTHS

To Dr. and Mrs. Charles Walker Streamer (Mary E. Robertson), 1016 Beulah Ave., Pueblo, Colo., a daughter, Mary Martha, June 28.

To Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Hayward (Enid Van Alstine), Hugo, Colo., a daughter, Mary Jane, March 20.

To Mr. and Mrs. Frank H. Prouty (Lolita Snell), 932 Harlan Ave., Johnstown, Pa., a daughter, Caroline, June 2.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Sidney W. Bishop (Helen Maribugh), 909 Madison St., Denver, Colo.; Mrs. E. H. Whitman (Katherine Leslie), 130 E. 8th St., Leadville, Colo.; Mrs. G. A. Sharp (Floy Sheldahl), 515 Lemcke, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Albert Carlson (Bernadein Maribugh), Box 522, Windsor, Colo.; Mrs. A. J. Cunningham (Edna Pierce), 36 Clark Ave., Billings, Mont.; Mrs. Greydon Elliott, 5021 California Ave., Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. Frank O. Divisek, 704 W. Third St., Grand Island, Neb.

COLORADO BETA—UNIVERSITY OF DENVER

ENGAGEMENTS

Esther Biggs to Fred Bunker, ΣN , *Colorado School of Mines*, '21.

MARRIAGES

Emily Heitzman and Carlton Moon of Denver, Colo.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Harold Brennall (Alice Cutler), 1745 S. Logan St., Denver, Colo., a son, William B., July 24.

DEATHS

Margaret Grier, in Cheyenne, Wyo., June 30.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. G. A. Bingham, 247 W. 12th Ave., Denver, Colo.; Mrs. L. E. Eichelberger (Elma McClelland), 360 N. Chautauqua St., Wichita, Kan.; Mrs. G. Wilkins (Florence Cranston), c/o E. M. Cranston, Escondido, Cal.; Elizabeth Davison, 1801 N. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. J. E. Tasher, 1060 Humboldt St., Elizabeth, N. J.

COLUMBIA ALPHA—GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Lulu Mignonne McCabe and Walter C. Zirpel, $\Sigma \Phi E$, *Pennsylvania*, '15, May 25, 1920. At home, 1733 North Meridian St., Apt. 3, Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Zirpel is an architect.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Alene C. Olmsted, 46 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.; Margery E. Wilson, 603 East 9th, Winfield, Kan.; Ruth V. Pope, Des Moines University, Highland Park, Des Moines, Iowa; Lettie Stewart, 1210 Delafield Pl. N. W., Washington, D. C.; Hester Munger, 1339 Montague St. N. W., Washington, D. C.; Ruth Cochran, 92 Morningside Ave., New York City.

FLORIDA ALPHA—JOHN B. STETSON UNIVERSITY

NEW ADDRESSES

Mildred Hampton, 413 S. Kentucky Ave., Lakeland, Fla.; Ruth Deemer, Fremont, Ohio.

ILLINOIS BETA—LOMBARD COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Marguerite La Dage and H. K. Corkill, April 30. At home, Sunrise, Wyo.

NEW ADDRESSES

Helen Edgerton, West Suburban Hospital, Austin Ave. & Ontario St., Oak Park, Ill., c/o Laboratory; Grace Gumm, Box 308, Huntley, Ill.; Ella Sengenberger, 585 Middle Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.; Nina Marie Sengenberger, 223 Rebecca Pl., Peoria, Ill.; Mrs. P. W. French, 436 5th St. S. W., Mason City, Iowa; Marian Webster, 71 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.; Ethel Van Cise, Juniper Apts., San Diego, Cal.

ILLINOIS DELTA—KNOX COLLEGE

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. A. M. Moritz (Ethel Farrens), 220 N. 18th St., Lincoln, Neb.; Margaret H. Fuller, 706 S. Tremont St., Kewanee, Ill.; Mrs. Irving H. Prince (Mary Potter), 437 S. New Hampshire St., Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. Ed. Lyons (Eulah B. Armstrong), Arcola, Ill.; Mrs. Jas. H. McMann, Route 2, Ridgefield, Wash.

ILLINOIS EPSILON—NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Herman K. Hoff (Gladys Balch), 2677 Prairie Ave., Evanston, Ill., a son, Richard Herman, August 5.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Albert R. Montague (Jennie Mitchell), Carbondale, Ill.; Mary Yant, 2220 N. Meridan, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Arnon Benson, 4912 Emerson Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; Dorothy Rogers, 1931 New England Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.; Esther McDonald, 1806 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.; Mrs. James R. McKay, 15 Tibbetts Ave., White Plains, N. Y.; Mrs. Edwin M. Belles (Hortense Kerschner), 903 S. 4th St., Champaign, Ill.; Mrs. Hudson D. Wilcox, Box 98, Chickasha, Okla.; Mrs. Glenn A. Miller (Kate Freund), 7144 Yates Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Eve Kohl, Chenoa, Ill.; Mrs. Frederick W. Fox (Marie Hammond), 418 West Main St., 2nd floor, Kalamazoo, Mich.

ILLINOIS ZETA—UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

NEW ADDRESSES

Kathryn E. Browne, 6945 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Hazel I. Fellers, Fremont, Iowa; Mrs. R. C. Preble (Dorothy Seidel), 158 N. Taylor Ave., Oak Park, Ill.; Mrs. James McMannus (Marie Philbrick), 621 Lake St., Madison, Wis.; Mrs. Leslie V. Somers (Ruth Hutchinson), Grinnell, Iowa, c/o P. Hutchinson; Mrs. John B. Crabtree (Elizabeth Wheelhouse), 1016 Ashland

Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Gladys Holton, 7420 Luella Ave., Windsor Pk. Sta., Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Samuel C. Smart (Sallie Balkema), 399 Ridge Ave., Winnetka, Ill.; Pauline Mannix, 815 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Mrs. L. P. Pinkston (Helen Sawers), 921 Court Way, San Diego, Cal.; Mrs. Reginald York (Mary McCreery), 411 Maple Ave., Wilmette, Ill.; Thelma Reed, 2100 Marshall St., Little Rock, Ark.

ILLINOIS ETA—JAMES MILLIKEN UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Miller and Charles Cox Chapin, Φ X, *Southern California Medical School*, January 18. At home, 730 Shepard Ave., San Pedro, Cal., where Dr. Chapin is in private practice.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. L. M. Allen (Florence Bacon), 414 W. 45th St., Los Angeles, Cal.; Elizabeth Galloway, 561 W. 141st St., New York City; Kathryn Kyde, Blair, Neb.; Mrs. Charles R. McCormack (Dorothy Traver), Decatur, Ill.

INDIANA ALPHA—FRANKLIN COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Nelle B. Gipson and Austin M. Callahan, *Franklin*, June 30. At home, 402 Louise Ave., Crawfordsville, Ind.

DEATHS

Helen R. Huckleberry, at 100 King St., Franklin, Ind., of appendicitis, July 1.

NEW ADDRESSES

Joy Thomas, 825 N. 6th St., Vincennes, Ind.; Faye H. Klyver, 719 N. Walnut St., Kalamazoo, Mich.; Carol B. Meiks, R. R. No. 1, Shelbyville, Ind.; Josephine Wood, 34 Martin Pl., Franklin, Ind.; Mrs. Jasper P. Scott (Helen Glessner), 2519 Shriver Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Robert D. Perry (Ethel Terman), 1886 Huron, Cincinnati, Ohio; Ruth E. Graham, 300 E. Adams St., Franklin, Ind.; Marthena Drybread, 313 Alderman St., Belding, Mich.

INDIANA BETA—UNIVERSITY OF INDIANA

MARRIAGES

Jessie W. Hymer and Wayne Bresee Cox, Δ X A, *Wabash*, '20, June 22, Crawfordsville, Ind. At home, Fenton, Iowa. Mr. Cox is Superintendent of the Seneca Consolidated School.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Kenneth C. Jones (Ruth Ikerd), R. R. 5, Rockford, Ill.; Helen L. Ikerd, Blackwell, Okla.; Mrs. L. M. Richardson (Evelyn Owen), 2515 Grand Concourse, N. Y.

INDIANA GAMMA—BUTLER COLLEGE

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. J. R. Hoagland (Bertha L. Empey), 1006 Transportation Bldg., Central Sta., Chicago; Mrs. Ray Gates (Hester Martin), 914 Butler, Toledo, Ohio; Talitha Gerlach, 802 N. Gray St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Lois Rannels, 764 Middle Dr., Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.; Eloise Fosdick, 6652 Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Jean Whitehead, Pomona College, c/o Harvard Court, Claremont, Cal.; Mrs. Walter Hilten (Kathryn Karns), 1319 Valentine Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

INDIANA DELTA—PURDUE UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Lillian Lamb and Wm. C. Aitkenhead, *Purdue*, '20, May 12. At home, 117 Chauncey Ave., West Lafayette, Ind. Mr. Aitken is a chemist.

IOWA ALPHA—IOWA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Hazel Allen and Dr. Claude C. Wells, *Iowa*, '17, June 13. At home, Burkley Apt. Hotel, Iowa City, Iowa. Mr. Wells is a dentist.

NEW ADDRESSES

Alta Harding, 889 Pasadena Ave., Long Beach, Cal.; Marie Jones, 418 N. 4th St., Douglas, Wyo.

IOWA BETA—SIMPSON COLLEGE

DEATHS

Esther Walker, of Lipton, Iowa.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mabel Chase, Crovier Hall, Iowa City, Iowa; Alice Baker, 741 E. Grand Ave., Springfield, Mo.; Mrs. Paul L. Bates (Bessie Boileau), 3224 Winfield Ave., Berwyn, Ill.

IOWA GAMMA—IOWA STATE COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Katherine A. Keister and Carroll A. Iverson, Σ A E, June 10. At home, Ashland Apts., Ames, Iowa.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. O. A. Hoffman (Ruby Donohue), 3910 College Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Clyde H. Porter (Mae Reed), 825 W. 56 St., Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Carl A. Stewart (Wilma Philips), 3927 Wareland Dr., Des Moines, Iowa; Mrs. Clarence White (Ruth Clarke), Mandanna Blvd, and Palowa Ave., Oakland, Cal.; Mrs. Clarence Kurtz (Helen Miley), 202 37th St., Des Moines, Iowa; Dorothy Johnson, 1316 10th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

IOWA ZETA—IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY

NEW ADDRESSES

Louise Cody, 6274 De Longpre Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. W. E. Cody (Vera D. Wilcox), 1320 Grand View Ave., Sioux City, Iowa; Mrs. C. W. McQuillen (Helen F. Bradley), Charles City, Iowa; Mrs. H. R. Hedman (Lillian Noth), Hotel Ambassador, Lincoln Pk. St., Chicago; Mrs. Leo. B. Connor, c/o Military Dept., State University, Tucson, Ariz.; Lola Long, 212 5th St. N. W., Mason City, Iowa; Mrs. Geo. D. Boone (Natalie Philips), Home Oil Ref. Co., Tulsa, Okla.; Alvaretta West, Keep Cottage, Oberlin, Ohio.

KANSAS ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS

MARRIAGES

Bernice A. Butts and Dr. Frederick Slayton, Φ Γ Δ , *Knox, Rush Medical*, June 10. At home, 167 S. Fountain Ave., Wichita, Kan.

NEW ADDRESSES

Edna Chain, 1557 Park Pl., Wichita, Kan.; Sarah L. Farrell and Mrs. J. A. Farrell (Louise Smith), 2554 C St., San Diego, Cal.; Charlotte Dorsett, 1750 E. 2nd St., Long Beach, Cal.; Mrs. Byron Shutz (Doris Drought), 3322 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. L. H. Perkins (Clara Morris) and Mrs. Lucius J. Perkins (Edwina Reed) have recently moved from Lawrence, Kan., to 24 Eagle St., Schenectady, N. Y.

KANSAS BETA—KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Shelly (Jane Kingan), 619½ E. 3rd St., Flint, Mich., a daughter, Janet, July 28.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Donald West (Oneita Harrison), 7907 Inglenook Pl., Wilksburg, Pa.; Mrs. H. W. Pusch (Vera Schumacher), Security Trust Co., Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Robt. Craig (Judith Briggs), 816 Huntington, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Thomas L. Cook (Irene L. Held), 309 N. Des Moines, Salina, Kan.; Adelaide Updegraff, Maple Hill, Kan.; Esther Andrews, Caney, Kan.

LOUISIANA ALPHA—NEWCOMB COLLEGE

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. John Bruns (Mildred Parham), 1429 Seventh St., New Orleans, La.

MARYLAND ALPHA—GOUCHER COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Elizabeth S. Cowman and Alfred S. Colton, June 2, 1920. At home, 334 E. Sandusky Ave., Bellefontaine, Ohio. Mr. Colton is a miller.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. Chester Brewer (Edna Garvin), East Lansing, Mich., a son.

NEW ADDRESSES

Alice H. Forsythe, 225 Oakland Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.; Lamar Sparks, 468 College St., Macon, Ga.

Anna Roddy who spent the summer studying at Columbia, is teaching English in Harrisburg, Pa.

MASSACHUSETTS ALPHA—BOSTON UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Lucretia E. Berry and John F. Eliot, 48 Gordon Ave., Hyde Park, at Somerville, Mass. Mr. Eliot was formerly headmaster at the East Boston High School.

NEW ADDRESSES

Helen E. Lawrence, 945 Linden Ave., Long Beach, Cal.; Mrs. Alton C. Roberts (Elizabeth Wheeler), Farm School, N. C.; Miriam Johnson, Plymouth, Mass.

Mrs. Rosco Wriston (Gladys Cole), Photo Section No. 4, Post Field, Fort Sill Okla. Her husband is in the aviation service.

MICHIGAN ALPHA—HILLSDALE COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Shirley Rigden and Wm. A. Gibson, October 16, 1920. At home, 5077 Maplewood Ave., Detroit, Mich. Mr. Gibson is an insurance adjuster with Kerr & Lacey.

Mae Grandon and Lyle B. Wilcox, B & O II, Wisconsin, '17, June 29. At home, Sterling, Ill.

Eileen McDonald and Harold K. Conrad, June 22. At home, Quincy, Mich.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. C. Gardiner Helmick (Leah Stock), Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; Mrs. H. H. Whetzel (Bertha Baker), Paget East, Dept. of Agriculture, Bermuda Islands; Grace Baily, Royale Apts., Missoula, Mont.; Mrs. H. R. Kale (Harriet Stoke), 2014 Summer St., Youngstown, Ohio.

MICHIGAN BETA—UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

MARRIAGES

Muriel V. B. James and James W. Bergstrom, April 22. Address, Box 40, Honolulu. Mr. Bergstrom is President of the Honolulu Music Co.

Beulah Whitney and Richard Everett George, *Michigan*, '23, June 24. At home, 2537 W. Grand Blvd., Apt. B-5, Detroit, Mich. Mr. George is a dentist.

NEW ADDRESSES

Sarah Hall, Box 1636, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mrs. L. J. Van Schaick (Helen Kellogg) will be located at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., until June, 1922. Her husband graduated with such high honors from the Line Class of the General Service Schools last June that he has been ordered to remain in Fort Leavenworth another year for the staff class work of the college.

MINNESOTA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

NEW ADDRESSES

Marie and Janette Meland, 1711 Marshall, St. Paul, Minn.; Elizabeth Holden, 6304 10th Ave. N. E., Seattle, Wash.; Helen L. Fruen, 3629 Colfax Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.; Mrs. John Nichols (Harriet Todd), 2625 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; Miriam Graham, 2900 Cottage Grove Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

MISSOURI ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI

MARRIAGES

Marcella E. Myers and Cecil R. Parks, October 5, 1920. Present address, c/o Jackson Drug Co. No. 6, Miami, Okla. Mr. Parks graduated from St. Louis University in 1916, and is in the drug business in Miami, Okla.

NEW ADDRESSES

Louise Vedder, 229½ W. 9th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.; Mrs. A. J. Armstrong (Marita Hodgman), 5736 Clemens Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. Geo. C. Wilson (Jean Harris), 16 Thornby Pl., St. Louis, Mo.; Clara Dunn, c/o Mrs. W. L. Carter, 525 Brunswick Ave., Marshall, Mo.; Mrs. Wm. T. Merriman (Alice O'Day), 465 St. Louis St., Springfield, Mo.; Margaret Lewis, Box 1309, Tulsa, Okla.

Deaconess Anna Gray Newell of St. Louis has been appointed head of the Hooker Episcopal School for Girls in Mexico City, Mexico. She will take charge January 1. Deaconess Newell has been at Christ Church Cathedral in St. Louis for nine years. She had charge of the women's work and was head of the Sunday School.

Captain and Mrs. J. A. Tiedeman (Mary Inglehart) are now stationed at Camp Devens, Mass.

Mrs. J. E. Monegan (Gratia Woodside) has moved to La Crosse, Wis. Address, c/o Standard Oil.

Mrs. Wm. J. Wills (Lulu Nichols) is teaching Greek in Drury College.

MISSOURI BETA—WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

MARRIAGES

Dorothy G. Aylesbury and Lewis J. McCoy, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$, *Colorado*, '17, June 20. At home, 212 E. 12th St., Bartlesville, Okla.

BIRTHS

To Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Streamer (Mary E. Robertson), 1016 Beulah Ave., Pueblo, Colo., a daughter, Mary Martha, June 28.

NEW ADDRESSES

Evelyn Miller, 450 Sherwood Dr., Webster Groves, Mo.; Augusta I. Parker, 5840 Enright, St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. G. W. Taaffe (Sallie Benedict), 2843 Russell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. R. C. Rochelle (Julia McDaniel), 1918 Bennett Ave., Dallas, Tex.

Mrs. Hugo Giluz (Edith Baker) can always be reached through her mother, 235 Rosemont Ave., Webster Groves, Mo. She is still at San Fernando, Pampanga, P. I., on her way around the world.

MISSOURI GAMMA—DRURY COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Pauline Potter and Thos. E. Fitzgerald, *Drury*, '23, June 2. At home, 314 W. 11th St., Ohio Apt. A, Tulsa, Okla.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. P. C. Roberts (Annie Fellows), 689 Elizabeth St., Pasadena, Cal.; Mrs. H. W. Merritt (Mary J. Hopkins), 7443 Linwood Ave., Sharon Apt. A, 11, Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Edgar Thomas (Ruth Vallette), Norwood, Me.; Mrs. M. L. Horn (Pauline Pate), 706 E. Munroe St., Kirkwood, Mo.; Mrs. Julian Schmid (Marie Gates), 1637 S. Main St., Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. C. Paul Carlock (Agatha Watson), 1925 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.

NEBRASKA BETA—UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

MARRIAGES

Bernice Tessier and Harold T. Uehling, $\Sigma \text{ A E}$, *Chicago*, '18, at Colorado Springs, Colo., June 15. At home, Uehling, Neb., where Mr. Uehling is a banker.

Lucile Nitsche and Carl L. Junge, $\Phi \Delta \Theta$, July 12. At home, 1125 S. 11th St., Lincoln, Neb.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Paul Thelen (Alice Arnold), 674 P. E. Bldg., Sta. A, Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. Stanley Zemer (Virginia Rogers), 3004 Stratford Ave., Lincoln, Neb.; Mrs. Spray L. Gardner (Faye Simon), 1730 Logan St., Apt. A, Denver, Colo.; Mrs. John Stoddard (Kathryn Mellor), Hiawatha, Kan.; Mrs. Melvin Brugger (Allene McCully), Caixa 347, Loanila, Angola, West Africa; Mrs. Winifred H. Sterns, 300 Lincoln Court, Des Moines, Iowa; Mrs. Zora Fitzgerald Hamilton, Blackstone Hotel, Omaha, Neb.

Grace Reynolds is teaching in Central Normal College, Danville, Ind.

NEW YORK ALPHA—SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. George L. Clarke (Mary Johnson), 2930 Washington Blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. M. E. Conklin (Alta Cole), 360 W. Delason Ave., Youngstown, Ohio; Mrs. James G. Norton (Madeline T. Atwater), Sherburne, N. Y.

NEW YORK GAMMA—ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY

NEW ADDRESSES

Susan Townsend, 420 W. 20th St., New York City; Martha Leasure, 1114 Oneida St., Joliet, Ill.; Adele Banvard, 353 S. Burnett St., East Orange, N. J.; Mrs. Ralph Crayton (Audrey Hastings), 30 Sullivan St., Canton, Pa.

Mina Getman is teaching in Watertown, N. Y.

Agnes F. McDonald is now Sister M. Agnes Alma, O. S. D., Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y. She entered the novitiate at Mt. St. Mary's in February, 1917. She is still interested in the fraternity though not able to enter actively into its activities.

OHIO ALPHA—OHIO UNIVERSITY

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Dan F. Anderson (Jennette Coen), 1226 N. Illinois, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. J. L. Finnicum (Edith Eaton), c/o Electric Club, Morrison Hotel, Chicago; Mrs. Louise Milory Biercamp, 277 Crandall, Youngstown, Ohio.

OHIO BETA—OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. C. H. Nudd (Katherine W. Clark), 1307 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio; Mrs. Arthur Fox (Ruth Saddler), 336 4th St., Toledo, Ohio; Mary E. Logan, 302 E. 2nd St., Waverly, Ohio; Helen Tracy, 240 19th Ave., Columbus, Ohio; Mrs. Joseph Hershberger, 78 Latta Ave., Columbus, Ohio; Mrs. Harold Bartron (Julia Simpson), c/o Lieut. H. A. Bartron, Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla.

OKLAHOMA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

MARRIAGES

Vivian Brengle and Harold P. Krause, K Σ, *Nebraska*, '14, June 4. At home, Fullerton, Neb., where Mr. Krause is a hardware merchant.

Bliss M. Lounsberry and Robt. Bruce Hardeman, June 22. At home, 2222 W. 16th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Mr. Hardeman is in the wholesale grain and flour business.

NEW ADDRESSES

Kathryn Nash, 112 E. 6th St., Amarillo, Tex.

OKLAHOMA BETA—OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE

NEW ADDRESSES

Lucille Glazner, 114 S. Second St., Eufaula, Okla.; Mrs. A. W. Vance, 1248 A Fourth St., Santa Monica, Cal.; Mrs. D. R. Johnson (Lois Davidson), 833 Grand Ave., Ames, Iowa; Mrs. Fannie B. Day, 507 E. Church St., Gainesville, Fla.

OREGON ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

NEW ADDRESSES

Marjorie N. Kruse, 453 E. 26th St., Portland, Ore.; Thelma Stanton, 576 Salmon St., Portland, Ore.; Mrs. A. P. Agosti (Estelle Chadbourne), Box 2265, Mill Valley, Cal.; Mrs. E. E. Wyatt (Leah Perkins), 1405 S. Liberty St., Salem, Ore.; Mrs. Carl F. Gregg (Frances Shoemaker), Clatskanie, Ore.

OREGON BETA—OREGON STATE COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Jean Conklin and Richard L. Young, $\Pi K \Phi$, *North Carolina*, '18, July 19. At home, 450 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte, N. C. Mr. Young is the editor-in-chief of the $\Pi K \Phi$ *Star and Lamp*. He is a journalist.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Clay L. Church (Bertha Davis), Valham Apt., 30th and Alder Sts., Portland, Ore.; Mrs. Merton Dobbin (Frances Soden), Bartle Court, Eugene, Ore.

PENNSYLVANIA BETA—BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. G. Wade Earle (Winifred Miller), a son.
To Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Nancarrow (Ada Brooks), a son.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Robt. J. White, Jr. (Hannah Bertin), 042 W. Third St., Williamsport, Pa.; Mrs. Clifford Gillette (Camilla Reed), 1257 Franklin Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.; Mrs. Samuel J. Black (Lucretia Snyder), 6525 Dalzell, Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mrs. L. A. Naumann (Violet Wetterau), 3 Marshall Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.; Marion Ellenbogen, Shiloh, N. J.

We extend our sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Nancarrow (Ada Brooks) whose baby boy died a few hours after birth. Mrs. Nancarrow was desperately ill at the Williamsport Private Hospital for several months but is now convalescing at her mother's home in Wellsboro, Pa.

Phyllis Ottmeyer is teaching in the grades at her home in York, Pa. Her address is 455 Beaver St.

Marjorie Nichols has left college and is at her home in Clarks Summit, Pa. Elizabeth Davis is teaching at the high school in Clarks Summit.

The $\Pi B \Phi$ Alumnae Club of Central Pennsylvania entertained the Pennsylvania B chapter and visiting alumnae at the home of Mrs. M. I. Drumm (Grace Slifer) on Monday of commencement week. They were assisted in serving by the Pennsylvania B pledges. The visiting alumnae were: Mrs. C. M. Konkle (Laura Allen), Mabel Allison, Mrs. John Jones (Kate Goddard), Mrs. D. F. McGee (Rachel Eddelman), Nellie Johnson, Mrs. Stanley Harris (Ruth Embry), Mrs. J. R. Wood (Eliza Bell), Eliza Martin, Helen Groff, Verna Whitaker, Mrs. C. M. Glassnure (Gretchen Radack), Marion Riess, and Mrs. F. W. Clinger (Irene Fenton, Maryland A).

Kate Goddard Jones is home from West China where her husband is a medical missionary.

Eliza Martin, who spent the summer studying at the Albany, N. Y., State Library School, is to be the Librarian at Bucknell this coming year.

Mrs. Wood gave a course of lectures at the Newark, N. J., Y. W. C. A. last winter. She is vice-president of this Y. W. C. A.

Mrs. L. E. Theiss (Mary Bartol) formerly editor of *THE ARROW*, who lives on a farm at Muncy, Pa., was toastmistress at the June banquet. She and her husband are official experimenters for the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

They are also writing a great deal as usual. The magazines to which they contribute include *Garden Magazine*, *Pictorial Review*, *Country Life in America*, *Peoples' Home Journal*, *Woman's Home Companion*, and *Good Housekeeping*. In addition to their magazine work they completed two books for boys during the last winter.

Among the guests at Symposium was the Countess of Santa Ulalia, Portugal. She is a daughter of the late Mr. Bucknell, for whom the college was named, and is a $\Pi \Phi$ patroness.

Helen K. Bartol spent the summer in Europe.

Mrs. C. E. Temple (Florence Clum) has been appointed Mailing Clerk and now has charge of the circulation of THE ARROW.

Ruby Pierson, 507 Logan Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., spent the summer visiting in the East.

PENNSYLVANIA GAMMA—DICKINSON COLLEGE

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. V. R. Judson (Helen Lauman), Bartow, Fla.; Mrs. Sam Mohler (Harriet Stuart), 66 W. Tenth St., Chester, Pa.

Mary Learned, Mildred Starner, and Margaret Spotts are teaching in Reading, Pa. Mary Learned spent the summer studying at the University of Pennsylvania.

PENNSYLVANIA DELTA—UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

MARRIAGES

Carlotta Kerr and C. Edgar Geatty, March 9. At home, 5523 Ellsworth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

VERMONT ALPHA—MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Florine M. Parker and Harold L. Stratton, D.D., *Yankton*, '15, *Andover Theological Seminary*, '19, August 6, 1919. At home, 159 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Mass.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. Franklin B. Speakman (Luella Martin), Byers Apt., Suite No. 11, 835 E. Buchtel Ave., Akron, Ohio; Doris Kendall, Brandon, Vt.

VIRGINIA ALPHA—RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Emily B. Robertson and Capt. Francis L. Palmer, *Wisconsin*, ex-'15, $\Theta \Delta X$, *West Point*, '17, May 4. Address, Box 657, Devil's Lake, N. D.

NEW ADDRESSES

Curtis Rowe, Milford, Va.; Mrs. S. P. Scott, Jr. (May Scroggin), 1103 W. Capitol Ave., Little Rock, Ark.

WASHINGTON ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

MARRIAGES

Dorothy Kizer and Harrison F. Heath, $\Lambda X A$, *Washington*, '16, August 3, 1920. At home, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.

BIRTHS

To Mr. and Mrs. John C. Busch (Mildred Tschirgi), 101 12th St., Oregon City, Ore., a daughter, Mary Anne, May 3.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. R. M. Brambila (Doris Misner), 744 Twelfth Ave., Spokane, Wash.; Norah Aldwell, Port Angeles, Wash.; Mrs. Richard L. Hall (Betty Mann), 222 Franklin St., Waterloo, Iowa; Mrs. Carl Ditmar (Marion Frye), 518 Union Cent. Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio; Thelma Harold, 927 20th Ave., Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. W. H. Franklin (Helen Duttonhoefer), 10927 Hermosa Ave., Morgan Pk. Sta., Chicago, Ill.

WASHINGTON BETA—WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE

NEW ADDRESSES

Zella Melcher, 1219 3rd Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. W. L. Penick (Ruth MacInnis), Columbia Apts., Apt. 3, Salt Lake City, Utah; Mrs. Harriet Shane (Harriet Baker), 620 South First St., Tacoma, Wash.; Edith J. Boone, Odessa, Wash.; Beatrice Hall, 1227 W. Augusta, Spokane, Wash.; Mrs. Chester O. Scott (Mildred Guile), 1612 W. Market St., York, Pa.

WEST VIRGINIA ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WEST VIRGINIA

MARRIAGES

Stella Duncan and J. Morton Gregg, Jr., Φ K Ψ , *West Virginia*, '20, September 15, 1920. At home, 175 Fayette St., Morgantown, W. Va.

WISCONSIN ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ENGAGEMENTS

Captola Breyley to Donald E. Forker.

MARRIAGES

Carlene Tuller and Lieut. Joseph A. Holly, *Wisconsin*, '15, *West Point*, '18, August 4. At home, 303 E. Morris St., Morrison, Ill. Mr. Holly is in the foreign service.

NEW ADDRESSES

Mrs. W. M. Dertthick (Cora Colbert), 1623 Wayne Ave., South Pasadena, Cal.; Mrs. H. A. Zischke (Hannah Harrington), 210 Olive St., Warren, Ohio; Mrs. Herman Legreid (Constance Haugen), 752 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.; Mrs. A. E. Frank (Charlotte Warden), Minneapolis, Minn.; Ellen Barnes, Athens, Pa.; Joy Bacon, Evansville, Ind.; Mrs. Erling Week (Maie Van Slyke), Claremont Hotel, Berkeley, Cal.; Mrs. W. W. Cargill (Helen Smith), 2011 Chadbourne Ave., Madison, Wis.; Mrs. D. W. Walsh (Ella M. Shoemaker), 402 Jensen Apts., Great Falls, Mont.; Mrs. Glenn H. Stern (Alice Cray), 816 Pepper Ave., Burlingame, Cal.; Captola Breyley, 2375 Scarff St., Los Angeles, Cal.

WISCONSIN BETA—BELOIT COLLEGE

MARRIAGES

Helen L. McChesney and Edgar I. Kaber, *Illinois*, '18. At home, 1002 Baltimore St., Waterloo, Iowa. Mr. Kaber is an architect.

WYOMING ALPHA—UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING

NEW ADDRESSES

Norah Banner, 4040 Bluff Pl., San Pedro, Cal.; Gladys Hasbrouck, Box 801, Sheridan, Wyo.; Mrs. E. B. Payson (Lois Butler), 205 8th St., Laramie, Wyo.; Margaret Dineen, Cheyenne Apts., Cheyenne, Wyo.; Mrs. Elmer K. Nelson (Alice Downey), 1003 Grand Ave., Laramie, Wyo.; Mrs. R. Howard Embree (Mary Scott), Rosedale Ave., Richmond, Ky.; Deris L. Houser, Farmer City, Ill.; Mrs. Gregg Evans (Ruth Swanson), 5427 University Ave., Chicago, Ill.

BALFOUR

BLUE BOOK

1921

The Standard Reference for
Pi Beta Phi Jewelry

A postal will bring it to you, together with
an illustrated price list.

All Pi Beta Phi Badges and Jewelry manu-
factured and distributed under official
supervision

Through

L. G. BALFOUR CO.

Attleboro, Mass.

Sole Official Jeweler to Pi Beta Phi

L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY

Attleboro, Massachusetts

Sole Official Jeweler to Pi Beta Phi Fraternity

Pi Beta Phi Stationery

Our stationery department is supplied with a full line of high grade papers and cards in all the approved sizes and colors and is equipped with a variety of dies for embossing according to taste. (Price List and Card illustrating embossing dies sent on application.)

Pi Beta Phi Wall Plaque

The fraternity coat-of-arms, five inches in height, attractively modeled in Government bronze is mounted on an oak background.

Price \$5.00

OFFICIAL PRICE LIST OF PI BETA PHI BADGES

All orders accompanied by check or money order must be sent direct to Miss Anne Stuart, Grand Treasurer, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

A—Official plain badge\$ 4.00

PRICES FOR JEWELS ADDITIONAL

B—Close set jeweled points.

3 Pearls, opals or garnets	\$ 1.75
2 Pearls, opals or garnets and 1 diamond	9.00
1 Ruby or sapphire	1.00
1 Emerald	1.50
1 Diamond	7.50
3 Diamonds	17.50

C—Close set jeweled shaft.

Pearls, opals or garnets

3.00

C—Crown set jeweled shaft.

Pearls, opals or garnets	4.50
Alternate pearls or opals and diamonds	27.25
Sapphires or rubies	9.00
Emerald	12.50
Alternate pearls and rubies or sapphires	8.00
Alternate diamond and emerald	31.25
Alternate sapphires or rubies and diamonds	29.50
Diamonds	50.00

Engraved point.....\$1.00

E—Raised settings on shaft.

Stones may be set diagonally if desired.

1 Pearl, opal or garnet	3.50
2 Pearls, opals or garnets	6.00
3 Pearls, opals or garnets	8.50
1 Pearl or opal and 1 diamond	16.00
1 Pearl or opal and 2 diamonds	28.50
1 Pearl or opal and 1 emerald	8.00
1 Pearl or opal and 1 ruby	7.50
3 Emeralds	18.50
1 Emerald and 2 diamonds	31.25
1 Diamond	12.50 up
2 Diamonds	25.00 up
3 Diamonds	37.50 up

F—Recognition pin

Pledge pin, gold filled—safety catch .....	.75
Pledge pin, gold—safety catch	1.50
Small, gold coat-of-arms with chain attachment	
Solid	2.75
Pierced	3.25
Medium, gold coat-of-arms with chain attachment	
Solid	3.25
Pierced	3.75

Crown Settings are all Handmade

18K white gold settings \$2.50 additional

Platinum settings \$20.00 additional

L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY

Attleboro, Mass.

Sole Official Jeweler to Pi Beta Phi

The above price list become effective September 1, 1921

PUBLICATIONS OF THE PI BETA PHI FRATERNITY

THE ARROW: Official magazine of the Fraternity. Published in October, December, March, and June. Subscription price, \$1.00 a year; single copies, 25 cents; life subscriptions, \$10.00.

Mrs. C. E. Temple, 1023 Woods Ave., Lancaster, Pa. (in charge of circulation).

***THE PI BETA PHI BULLETIN:** Published in October, January, April, and June. Sent free to officers and committee chairmen; sent to any Pi Beta Phi on receipt of 10 cents in stamps. Order through the Editor, Mrs. Archer T. Spring, Box 324, Laramie, Wyo.

THE SONGS OF PI BETA PHI: 1914 edition. Contains all the old popular songs and many new ones. Price, \$1.50 a copy. For sale by Miss Anne Stuart, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

THE PI BETA PHI CATALOGUE: 1917 edition contains lists of all members of the fraternity to date by chapters and classes, alphabetical and geographical lists including deceased members. Price \$1.00 a copy. Order through the Grand Treasurer, Miss Anne Stuart, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

THE CONSTITUTION: 1919 edition, price, 25 cents a copy. Order through Miss Anne Stuart, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

THE PI BETA PHI SYMPHONY, artistically lettered in gold on a decorated card. Price 30 cents. Order through Miss Anne Stuart, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

THE PI BETA PHI HISTORY: 1915 edition. Contains a complete record of our fraternity activity from founding until the present date. Price, \$1.25 a copy. \$1.00 when three or more are ordered at one time. Order through Miss Anne Stuart, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

THE HAND BOOK OF PI BETA PHI (The Pi Beta Phi Book of Knowledge): price 15 cents. Order through Miss Anne Stuart, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

PI BETA PHI BOOK-PLATE: Prints from the book-plates presented to the fraternity at the 1912 convention may be obtained from A. C. McClurg & Co., 218-224 South Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

PI BETA PHI SEALS: 10c per box, \$1.00 per carton. Order through Mrs. Carl A. Stewart, 3927 Waveland Drive, Des Moines, Iowa.

NOTICE

PI BETA PHI SETTLEMENT SCHOOL REQUESTS

Legal title for use in making wills:—

“The Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, at Gatlinburg, Tenn.”

